- 1 -

\*Photos have been scanned and saved on computer (in 'Archives')

#### 1867

INSIDE FRONT COVER: A Fuegian Christian and a Patagonian chief

BACK OF TITLE PAGE: Map of South America, with SAMS Mission Station

Pg 2	Cranmer Station, Keppel Island
Pg 12	'Allen Gardiner' – ship
Pg 30	Lota, Bay of Arauco, Chile
Pg 33	Lota Schools and Chambique Valley – School, Vestry, Storeroom
Pg 58	The Chinchas - North Island
	- Main Street, North Island
Pg 64	The Chinchas – Bed of Guano 110 feet high
Pg 94	English Church and Schools, Callao, Peru

The Cathedral of Lima, Palace of Roman Catholic Archbishop of Lima, &

Church of San Francisco

Between Map of Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego and the Falklands

Pg 128-129

Pg 175 Coquimbo, Chile

In December supplement. **INSIDE FRONT COVER:** Map of 'Missionary stations present and prospective on the West coast of South America, according to Dr. Hume's report, Oct. 1867'

#### 1868

INSIDE FRONT COVER: Calle del Puerto – Frente del Mercado – Rosario City, Argentina

NOIDE I NOIN	COVER. Calle dell' delle del Mercado Mosario City, Argentina
Pg 13	Stanley, Falkland Islands
Pg 19	View of Rosario City, from High Bank
Pg 19	Town of Stanley, East Falklands
Pg 39	Penguin Rookery, Keppel Island
Pg 58	Tuelche or Patagonian Indians from Chupat
Pg 77	Grave of William Cathcart Murphy, MA., Callao
Between	Main street, Panama
Pg 94-95	
Pg 95	Panama Water Carrier: No 1
Pg 96	Panama Water Carrier: No 2 (with mule)
Pg 107	Bullock carts in the Plaza de las Carretas, Rosario

- 2 -Pg 129 Tacna, Peru – principal street Arica, Peru, landing place Pg 141 English Church, Monte Video Pg 142 Map of Uruguay, showing Salto, Paysandu, Fray Bentos, Colonia, Monte Video, Río de la Plata and Buenos Aires Pg 153 Arequipa and Mount Misti, Peru Grand Plaza, Market Place and Cathedral, Arequipa Pg 171 Indian mother and child, Peru Pg 186 Iquique, Peru, before the earthquake of 13/8/1868 Arica, Peru, after the earthquake of 13/08/1868 Pg 189 Pg 210 Mission Stations. West and East coasts (map)

#### 1869

Title facing page – a group in the Boys School, Patagones, with the Indian girl, Rosa.

ille racing p	age a group in the boys denoti, I alagones, with the indian girl, Nosa.
Pg 1	Pacific Steam Navigation Co's Royal Mail Steam Ship Limeña
	Peruvian Indian, Tacna, Peru
Pg 7	Piedra Redondo (Logan stone) (Colonia), Uruguay
Pg 9	Omboo, vegetable tree, Uruguay
Pg 20	English Chaplaincy, Tacna, Peru
Pg 34	Assembly of Arawaks at Mahaiconi, Guiana
Pg 38	Bark canoe from Tierra del Fuego
Pg 48	Hippopotami, South Africa, from article on AG's travels there.
Pg 62	Canoe on the Amazon
Pg 74	Henry Martyn translating the New Testament into Persic.
Pg 89	Spindle, Whorl, Roving and Thread – in article 'Indian Mode of Spinning'
Pg 90	Spindle & Whorl, from the Graves at Arica – 7 inches
	Spindle with Thread, from the Graves at Arica – 6 inches
Pg 92	Bridge Viaduct on the Sao Paulo railway – Brazil
Pg 102	Guanaco hunt in Patagonia – Straits of Magellan – Indians and the
	Officers of HMS Nassau
Pg 114	Tussac Grass, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 134	A group of Araucanian Indians
Pg 147	Silver Stirrup and Cañón, West Coast
Pg 148	Large wooden stirrup of Chile, outside and inside

	<del>-</del> 5
Pg 149	Tag, from Chile
Pg 150	Stud, Buckle and leather ornament, Chile
Pg 151	Mule decoration, and Horse or Ox-yoke
Pg 158	The missionaries' home, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 164	Cathedral of Córdoba, Argentina
Pg 176	Flint Spear-head, or 'Elfin dart'. Flint Spear-point, serrated, scale one
	half.
	Flint scraper, scale one half. West Coast
Pg 177	Leaf shaped spear-point. Arrow head, lozenge type; and with curved
	edge
	Bone dagger from Peru, 6 ¾ inches. West Coast
	Bone dagger (Royal Irish Academy) (for comparison)

INSIDE BACK COVER: Mission Stations – West and South East Coasts

#### 1870

INSIDE FRONT COVER: Proposed English Church, Rosario		
Pg 15	Child at prayer 'Thy Kingdom Come'	
Pg 30	Earnest Cove, April 29, 1851	
Pg 45	School Church, Salto, Uruguay	
Pg 53	General view of the island of Juan Fernández, about 300 miles from	
	Valparaíso, including Governor's House (Robinson Crusoe's island)	
Pg 58	The Plaza of Monte Video	
Pg 72	The Guanaco (Illustrated letter, but titled)	
Pg 73	Young Patagonians	
Pg 90	Mouth of the Amazon	
Pg 118	Bridge of Mimbres, Andes, Peru	
Pg 146	Valparaíso, Chile (from Santiago Road)	
Pg 154	The English Church, Valparaíso	

### 1871

Pg 2	Sao Paulo, Brazil
Pg 3	Lota Point
Pg 34	Valparaíso, Chile
Pg 35	The Sugar Cane

	- 4 -
Pg 36	Panama
Pg 51	Pampas Grass
Pg 58	View of the Chilean Cordillera, from Santiago
Pg 59	Panama Water Carrier (repeat of 1868, Pg 95)
Pg 73	The India Rubber Tree
Pg 82	*Fray Bentos, church, school and parsonage
Pg 105	The Discovery -Jemmy Button (from 'Providencia, or the early history of
	Three Barbarians', 1860)
Pg 110	A calm on the Ucayali – Amazonian Waters
Pg 134	*Ushuaia, The first missionary settlement in Tierra del Fuego
Pg 135	*Penguins – same as 1868 Pg 39
Pg 150	Capincho, or Capivara, or Water Hog
Pg 152	Rocks at Riacuello, and Cactus Tree
Pg 154	Cheshunt Parish Church, AD 1418

#### 1872

INSIDE FRONT COVER: view of Santos, Brazil

Pg 2	Start from the camp and Mowaish or Window Hill, Patagonia
Pg 23	Patagonian Ostrich (a title letter)
Between	Ceremony of Welcome (Tehuelches and Araucanians)
28/29	
58/59	Plaza de la Victoria (Rosario)
84/85	Panama
Pg 122	Rosario, Policía – The Beach
	Bridge over the Río Terceira, Frayle Muerto

#### 1873

#### INSIDE FRONT COVER: A Brazilian Farm house

Pg 26	The Attalea Palm Tree
Pg 52	(Indians) Turtle Shooting
Pg 61	Bag for Maize-meal or Tobacco, from the ancient graves at Arica
Pg 63	Basket (in article 'The Indian of Peru')

	- 3 -
Pg 64	Stoppered vessel, complete vase, gourd, gourd with incipient handles –
	all half (scale?)
Pg 84	Santarem, in the province of Para, Brazil (La Tour du Monde, IV)
Pg 116	The Straits of Magellan
Pg 134	Shuttle; Empty spindle; Spindle and thread; In article 'The Indian of Peru'
Pg 135	Needle of Cactus Thorn; Modern comb; Ancient comb in above article
Pg 144	Port Famine, Straits of Magellan

#### 1874

#### **INSIDE FRONT COVER:** Santiago

Pg 2	'Tambo' on the San Gavan, Peru
Pg 18	A Cinchona (Peruvian Bark) Forest
Pg 34	Bird's eye view up the valley towards the (Peruvian) Cordillera
	Facing article on Andes
Pg 66	Farm on the San Gavan, Peru
Pg 86	View of Lake Aculeo, Chile
Pg 102	English Church, Sao Paulo, Brazil: 1) Interior view
	2) Perspective view (exterior)
	3) Plan
Pg 118	
J	Valle of Troncosa, Chile
Pg 134	Valle of Troncosa, Chile Interior of Copper Mine
Pg 134 Pg 150	
Ū	Interior of Copper Mine

#### 1875

**INSIDE FRONT COVER:** New Mission Yawl 'The Allen Gardiner' (sailed from Plymouth February 6 1875)

Pg 2	Street view of Quito, Ecuador, S.A.
Pg 26	Fallen tree, with parasites, on the banks of the Amazon, Brazil.
Pg 66	Bridge, Lower Peru
Pg 82	Salto, Uruguay
Pg 106	A forest scene on the Amazons
Pg 122	Scarlet - faced and Parauacú Monkeys

Pg 138 Bird-killing spider (Mygale Avicularia) Attacking Finches

Pg 154 A Mangrove Forest in South America

Pg 170 The English Church, Bahia, Brazil

Pg 186 Extracting sap from India - rubber trees, Amazons

Pg 210 Scene in Tierra del Fuego (Indians in a Canoe)

#### 1876 Illustrations not bound in for 1876

#### 1877

**INSIDE FRONT COVER:** English church and parsonage at Morro Velho, Minas Geraes, Brazil

The City of Caracas, Venezuela
An Igarape on the Amazon
Specimen of Irimá's writing (an Amazon native – accompanying a letter
from Jacob Resyek)
A fallen tree on its travels – River Amazon
Mr R S Clough's hut at Terruhan – River Amazon
The Cabildo or palace of the President at Para, River Amazon
A train in the desert of Atacama
South American cactus
Natives at Bahía - Brazil
Third class railway travelling in South America
The Gaucho
Crossing the bridge of San Pedro

#### 1878

**INSIDE FRONT COVER:** Missionary steam launch 'Pioneer' attached to the Mission on the River

	Purús, River Amazon
Pg 26	An Indian woman and her child
Pg 50	An Indian Family on a fishing expedition
Pg 74	Manaos (view of)
Pg 98	Silk cotton tree

	SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS
	-7
Pg 122	Heliconias Erecta Et Pendulata (plant on banks of a river)
Pg 146	A spring in the Peruvian Andes
Pg 170	Natives carrying the flower and leaf of the Victoria Regia Lily, River Amazon
Pg 194	*Parsonage Church and School, Fray Bentos, Uruguay
Pg 218	An Amazonian Indian
Pg 242	The Imperial Palace at Petropolis, Brazil
Pg 266	The Campos of Brazil
1879	
INSIDE FRONT	cover: Caracas, the Capital of Venezuela
Pg 26	Crossing a mountain stream in the Andes
Pg 50	The Jaguar and Ant-eater
Pg 74	A Pass in the Andes
Pg 98	The English Church, Chañaral, Chile
Pg 122	The arrival of the diligence at Mendoza (diligence just visible in the
	distance)
Pg 146	The Avenue of Royal Palms, Rio de Janeiro
Pg 170	Mission House, San Pedro, River Purus, Upper Amazons
Pg 186	Organ Mountains, Rio de Janeiro
Pg 206	Pamari Indians, River Purús, Amazons
Pg 230	Travelling in equatorial South America – a stumble over a root
Pg 249	Map of South America with Mission stations
Pg 250	English Church, Alexandra Colony, Gran Chaco, Paraguay
1880	

INSIDE FRONT COVER: St Bartholomew's Church, Rosario		
Pg 26	Volcano in Smyth's Sound, Straits of Magellan, viewed from HMS	
	'Gannet'	
Pg 50	Indian children under instruction at the Mission station, river Purús,	
	Amazons	
Pg 70	Regatao, (Huckster) and his floating shop, trading on the Purús	
Pg 94	Botafogo Bay, with the Corcovado	

Pg 118 Caxoeira, station of a rubber trader, four miles above mission station, San Pedro, R. Purús, Amazons Pg 142 The Estancia of Sauce Grande Pg 166 Terruhan, River Purus, Amazons. Former residence of Mr Clough and Mr Polak Pg 190 Natural bridge of Icononzo, Eastern Cordilleras, New Granada Pg 214 **Buenos Aires** Pg 238 Gathering Chinchona bark, Brazil Pg 261 Jangadas (Raft-huts) of the Pamary Indians, and mission-launch, lake Ajarahán, River Purús, Amazons

#### 1881

#### INSIDE FRONT COVER: River scene in Venezuela

0.52	SOVERI TRIVEL GOOD III VELIGEGIG
Pg 30	Scene on one of the tributaries of the Amazon
Pg 54	A Farm in Peru
Pg 78	Mouth of Sapatiny – River Purús, Amazons, with 'Pioneer'
Pg 102	Panama
Pg 126	Volcano of Antuco, Chile
Pg 150	Sandy Point – Straits of Magellan
Pg 174	Lima (Capital of Peru)
Pg 198	Washing out the gold
Pg 222	Fuegians in Winter
Pg 246	Patagonian encampment
Pg 270	The Temple of the Sun, Cuzco, Peru

#### 1882

#### **INSIDE FRONT COVER:** A Fuegian and Patagonian

Pg 2	Indian encampment on the Amazons
Pg 26	View of the town of Bahia, Brazil
Pg 50	Isle of Serpents, Rio de Janeiro
Pg 74	View on the River Parana (from Bates' 'Central and South America')

#### **1882** continued ...

Pg 98 Pass in the Chilean Cordillera

Pg 122 Camping on the Amazon

Pg 146 The lake of Maracaybo

Pg 170 Gathering the Yerba Mate

Pg 194 Lake Titicaca

Pg 218 A Fuegian Feast

Pg 242 Indians of the Gran Chaco, Paraguay fording a stream

#### 1883

**INSIDE FRONT COVER:** The Christian village of Ooshooia, Tierra del Fuego Pg 26 The residence of the Bishop of the Falkland Islands, at Ooshooia, Tierra del Fuego, during the first seven months of 1869 (Repeat of 1871, Pg. 134) Pa 50 View of Panama Pg 74 Jaguar fishing Pg 98 The railway station at Concordia Pg 122 (Both sides of) Gold medal presented to the South American Missionary Society, by HM the King of Italy, at the Annual meeting of the Society 1883 Pg 146 Patagonian indians, near Chupat Pg 170 A significant contrast – Fuegian converts and Alaculoof savages Pg 194 Guanaco Hunt, Straits of Magellan, Indians and the officers of HMS 'Nassau' shown earlier Pg 218 Viaduct on the Sao Paulo Railway (repeat from 1869, Pg 92) Pg 242 View in Panama Pg 266 The schoolroom, Ooshooia, from a photograph taken by the offices of the French war vessel, 'Romanche'

#### 1884

Pg 26 Sandy Point, Straits of Magellan (different from 1881, Pg 150)
Pg 50 Fuegian orphans with the Rev. T. Bridges and Mr R. Whaits
Pg 74 Rosario Church
Pg 98 View in the Chuput Colony, Patagonia

- 10 -

Pg 122 Paysandu – (view of, in Uruguay)
 \*Woollya, Tierra del Fuego (scene of massacre of the Catechist, Captain and crew of 'Allen Gardiner' in 1859)
 Pg 170 View of Monte Video
 Pg 194 Lota Bay, Chile
 Pg 218 Scene in Tierra del Fuego with the French Man of War 'Romanche' of the French Scientific expedition; and a Fuegian canoe
 Pg 242 Map of South America showing mission stations

#### 1885

INSIDE FRONT COVER: Rancho in the Sierras, near Córdoba Pg 26 North side of Patagones, Río Negro, Argentine Republic Pg 50 View from the Railway station at Chajari, Argentine Republic Pg 74 Alameda, or public walk, Córdoba Pg 98 Fuegians and wigwam Pg 122 Monte Video (different from 1884, Pg 70) Pg 146 Proposed church at the Chubut Colony, Patagonia (East and North elevations, and ground plan) Pa 170 Primeval Forest, Brazil Pg 194 Gauchos training horses Pg 218 Pernambuco (View of, port in Brazil) Map of pastoral journey by Rev. Dr. Conder, from Monte Video to Pg 242 Uruguayana The 'Allen Gardiner' in a storm off Good Success Bay, Tierra del Fuego Pg 270 Pg 288 Map of South America showing mission stations

#### 1886

INSIDE FRONT COVER: \*The First 'Allen Gardiner' in Button Sound, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 26 (Portrait of) The late Rev. Dr. J Conder M.A.

Pg 50 (View of) Rio de Janeiro

Pg 74 Mate time at the Estancia La Cocha, near Córdoba

Pg 98 The English church at Monte Video

Spaniard Harbour, Scene of the death of Captain Allen Gardiner and companions in 1851

Pg 146 Vale of Troncosa, Chile

Pg 166 East Argentine Railway bridge over the Mocoreta river

Pg 190 Interior of St Bartholomew's Church, Rosario, Argentine Republic

Pg 214 Map of South America with mission stations

Pg 238 São Paulo Church. Interior, exterior and ground plan (repeat of 1874, Pg

102)

Pg 256 Calle Las Palmas, en Asunción, Paraguay

#### 1887

Pg 122

**INSIDE FRONT COVER:** Pier at Buenos Aires

Pg 26 Remains of Inca Monuments, Peru

Pg 50 Paraguay Indians

Pg 74 Scene near Córdoba, Argentine Republic

Pg 98 The Mission buildings, Viedma, Patagones

Pg 122 Araucanian Indians (2 drawings)

Pg 146 View of Pernambuco (different from 1885)

Pg 170 Native Wood Cart, Argentine Republic

Pg 194 The Customs House, Buenos Aires

Pg 216 Santiago (view of)

Pg 240 Part of Río Harbour

Pg 264 Mining establisment at Carrizalillo, near Chañaral

Pg 283 Map of South America showing mission stations

#### 1888

**INSIDE FRONT COVER:** Indians of Paraguay

Pg 2 The English Church and Schools at Rosario, Argentine Republic

Pg 26 Fernando de Noronha; or 'The Beautiful Island of Sin'

Pg 50 Huts of the Indians of Paraguay

Pg 74 Lota, Chile, with view of English Church and Parsonage in the foreground

Pg 120 Native dwelling, Paraguay

Facing 143 The Paraguayan Mission party; Mr J C Robins, Mr A Henriksen, Mr B O

Bartlett

- 12 -

Pg 166 The Estancia 'San Jorge', Sierra de Ischilin, near Córdoba

Pg 188 Orphanage children at Ooshooia, and Mrs Hemmings, Matron

Pg 212 Captain Allen Gardiner's directions ('Go to Spaniard Harbour – March 1851' 'Dig below') painted on rock in Tierra del Fuego

Pg 236 The 'Liberdade' (ship)

Pg 280 Map of South America showing mission stations

#### 1889

Pg 26 Riacho Fernández, mission station in the Gran Chaco, Paraguay Pg 50 Mr E C Aspinall, General Medical Superintendant of the Southern Mission, and Henry Katannash, one of the leading Fuegian Christians, recently in England Pg 74 Country scene in Brazil, Country cart on a wooden bridge Pg 94 A Patagonian Cacique (chief) Pg 118 Mr Burleigh preaching his first missionary sermon to the natives on Wollaston Island Pg 142 **Araucanian Indians** Pg 166 The main street Lota Alto on a pay day The town of Victoria, Araucania, Chile, one of the colonies in the Pg 190 pastorate of Rev. J R Tyerman

Olinda town with Pernambuco in the distance

Map of South America showing mission stations

#### 1890

Pg 214

Pg 238

Pg 262

Pg 285

Lota Church

View of Córdoba

INSIDE FRONT COVER: Port of Las Piedras on the River Parana

**INSIDE FRONT COVER:** An Indian woman of the Ona tribe

Pg 26	The 'Adolfo Henriksen' (ship) Steam Pinnace
Pg 50	The Boca (ship, at) Buenos Aires
Pg 74	Group of natives at the mission station, Ooshooia, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 98	St Andrew's Parsonage, Lota
Pg 122	Tomb of the late Rev. W T Coombe, Protestant cemetery, Rosario
Pg 146	A group of Araucanian Indians

- 13 -

Pg 170	Edmund Button, grandson of Jemmy Button (licensed lay reader and
	Catechist) and his wife, Ooshooia
Pg 194	View of the town of Buenos Aires
Pg 218	Native huts near Pernambuco
Pg 242	British sailor and Fuegian Sailor, HMS
Pg 266	Native Christians, Ooshooia, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 285	Map of South America with mission stations

### 1891

Se

everal untitl	ed drawings at headings or articles from this issue, onwards
Pg 8	Fuegian natives in a bark canoe
Pg 14	Port Famine, Straits of Magellan (reduced repeat of 1873, Pg 144)
Pg 27	The Jaguar – the tiger of South America (reduced repeat of 1884, Pg 74)
Pg 28	An Estancia in the Argentine Republic
Pg 41	*Parsonage and school at Fray Bentos, Uruguay
Pg 47	Deer by the river (in article on Paraguay mission)
Pg 49	South American water carrier (repeat from 1868, Pg 95)
Pg 54	Scene (of railway) near Chañaral in desert of Atacama (repeat of 1877,
	Pg 150)
Pg 62	Traveller in Palm Forest
Pg 74	Indian Toldos in Patagonia
Pg 79	(Town of) Iquique, recently bombarded (reduced repeat of 1868, Pg 186,
	showing Iquique before the 1868 earthquake)
Pg 102	São Paulo, Brazil
Pg 109	Settlers' hut in the forest
Pg 119	The Buenos Aires Harbour Mission and Sailors Home
Pg 132	(View of) Ooshooia
Pg 136	'The Allen Gardiner' mission vessel off Good Success Bay (different from
	1885, Pg 270 – second version of Allen Gardiner III)
Pg 137	The old school buildings at Lota, Chile
Pg 141	Salto church, Uruguay
Pg 153	East and North elevations of proposed church at Upper Valley, Chubut.
	To be built of brick, to seat 106, estimated cost £270 (repeat of 1885, Pg
	146, which also has ground plan)

	- 14 -
Pg 169	Island of Juan Fernández (Robinson Crusoe's Island) (repeat of 1870, Pg 53)
Pg 181	Paraguay Indians
Pg 189	Map of South America with mission stations
1892	
Pg 9	A party of raiding Indians
Pg 13	English Church, Valparaíso (repeat of 1870, Pg 154)
Pg 35	Scene in Tierra del Fuego (Button Cove) (shown earlier, ship referred to
	as original Allen Gardiner)
Pg 38	River scene in tropical South America
Pg 51	Sandy Point
Pg 70	Indian Toldo, Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 78	Victoria, Araucania, Chile
Pg 94	Panama (shown earlier)
Pg 109	View of Santos
Pg 118	Woodcutter's hut in Paraguay
Pg 122	Chañaral Church
Pg 130	Chuput Church
Pg 136	Customs House, Buenos Aires (shown earlier)
Pg 154	Yahgan Indians and dogs, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 159	Mining establishment, Carrizalillo
Pg 168	Street in Asunción, capital of Paraguay
Pg 182	Indians watching river steamer
Pg 189	Map of South America showing mission stations
1893 - FI	RST PHOTOS
Pg 8	VWH Elkin, missionary chaplain at Lota, Chile
Pg 11	Rev. J R Tyerman, missionary chaplain at Quino, Araucania
Pg 23	Fuegian family in canoe
Pg 28	Sanapaná Indians, Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 38	Fuegians and Wigman near Tekenika
Pg 45	Mr P J Walker, Superintendent of Buenos Aires Sailors' Home and
	Mission

	- 15 -
Pg 53	The late Rev. R Allen, missionary chaplain at Salto etc.
Pg 57	Our Indians in the Chaco, Paraguay
Pg 69	Rev. G C Grubb MA
Pg 79	Riverside scene on Chaco side of the Paraguay – child waiting for canoe,
	paddle stuck in ground as signal, and place of tryst
Pg 83	The Rt. Rev. Waite Hockin Stirling, DD, Bishop of Falkland Islands
Pg 101	Three Indian children at Tekenika, Southern mission
Pg 104	A party of Indians bathing on the banks of the Paraguay on the Chaco
	side
Pg 118	Río de Janeiro (drawing)
Pg 134	Group of native Christians, Ooshooia, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 140	Indian Toldos at Thlagnasinkinmith, as first seen by Mr W B Grubb
Pg 146	The Ven. W H Shimield, chaplain of Rosario and Archdeacon of Stanley
Pg 152	Mr Ernest Ball, assistant missionary, Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 155	Rosario Seamen's Home and Mission, (drawing)
Pg 165	Scene in Tierra del Fuego
Pg 178	Rev. Edward George Cocks, Assistant Chaplain, Rosario
Pg 189	Church of the native Protestants, Pernambuco
Pg 149	Map of South America showing mission stations
1894	
Pg 4	Allen Gardiner sketch
Pg 11	First mission hut at Thlagnasinkinmith
Pg 16	Sketch of globe with South America shown (appears several times
	throughout this year)
Pg 24	*Admiral Sir Bartholomew James Sullivan K.C.B.
Pg 37	Richard Williams
Pg 45	Mr R Whaits and Cyril
Pg 52	Revd G P Despard
Pg 55	Mr L H Burleigh
Pg 58	*Orphanage and Missionaries' home, Tekenika, near Cape Horn, 1893
	(copied from a drawing by Mr Pringle)
Pg 67	Revd J W Marsh
Pg 73	St Bartholomew's church and school, Rosario de Santa Fé

1

- 16 -

Pg 85	David Couty Esq
Pg 100	The Revd Allen Weare Gardiner
Pg 109	Port of Rosario
Pg 116	Revd William Thomas Coombe
Pg 123	Unveiling the statue of General Paz in Cordoba
Pg 131	Revd Francis Neville Lett
Pg 142	Pernambuco Harbour, with fleet of Brazilian torpedo-boats entering
Pg 148	Charles Mackenzie
Pg 154	Bodega, Coronel, prepared for divine service
Pg 163	The Revd David J Lee MD
Pg 172	An Araucanian of Angol
Pg 180	WIliam Reade Gardiner
Pg 188	An Araucanian girl (by kind permission of Mssrs W H Allen & Co)
Pg 192	Map of South America showing mission stations
1895	
Pg 1	Sketch of sunrise over sea and words from Isaiah (same sketch at start of
	each new issue)
Pg 8	Mr John Hay; Group of Chaco (Paraguay) Indian men and boys from the
	Mission Station; Mr E Ball
Pg 18	Mr P J R Walker and group of day and Sunday school children
Pg 27	Quino church and school, Araucania
Pg 53	Mr W B Grubb; Mrs Hay and Baby; Mr Hay
Pg 61	*The late mission station, Wollaston, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 83	*Mr A Pride and Chaco (Paraguay) Indian
Pg 104	Mr R J Hunt and Chaco (Paraguay) Indians
Pg 117	*The mission station, Tekenika
Pg 129	The Revd C A Sadleir; Mr W Wilson; Mr P E Class
Pg 149	Group of children – St Bartholomew's Sunday School, Rosario
Pg 163	Group of Chaco (Paraguay) Indians
Pg 181	Wheat Harvest in Argentina. Wheat stacks at Leones, Central Argentine Railway
Pg 199	Scene in Araucania. Mapuches at Play (sketch)

- 17 -

1896	
Pg 7	Scene in Araucania (From a sketch by the late Captain Allen Gardiner)
Pg 29	Mr W B Grubb and Chaco (Paraguay) Indian
Pg 41	Sao Paulo Church
Pg 51	Yellow Feaver hospital for seamen at Pernambuco
Pg 65	*The Mission Station, Keppel Island
Pg 81	Group photo: Mr Wilson, Bp of the Falkland Islands, Mr P Class, Mr
	Walker, Revd J R Tyerman, Mrs Tyerman, Miss Owens, Mrs Sadleir,
	Revd C A Sadleir, Mrs Walker
Pg 83	Map: The Araucanian Mission Field (Southern Provinces of Chile)
Pg 95	Henry Brandreth
Pg 113	Toba Indian Toldo, Gran Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 133	Mission house at Quino
Pg 149	Crossing a river in the Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 165	A view of Quino, Araucania
Pg 181	Group of English Sunday School Children, Sao Paulo
Pg 204	Revd P J Walker and some Mapuche scholars
Pg 209	Map of South America showing mission stations
1897	
Pg 4	Mr Hay 'word-hunting' in the Indian Toldos
Pg 9	Mission party and Indians at Chol Chol: Mr P Class, Mr R Denmark, Mr W
	Wilson, Revd C A Sadleir
Pg 20	*Mr W B Grubb
Pg 27	Riders with sacred banners, near Chol Chol
Pg 37	Small photos of Mr William Mark, Mr W B Grubb and Mr Seymour
	Hawtrey
Pg 39	Starting for the interior of the Chaco (Paraguay) (2 missionaries and one
	Indian on horseback)
Pg 56	An Araucanian Casique on the doorstep of his frame hut
Pg 75	Argentine gaucho at home
Pg 91	Queen and Empress 1837-1897 (Queen Victoria's Jubilee)
Pg 106	Mission bullock cart in Gran Chaco (Paraguay)

- 18 -

Pg 114	Mapuche sacred dance at Gillatun, or meeting to ask a blessing on the seed sown
Pg 124	Alberdi Free School: Miss Pegrum, Miss Searle, Miss Blair
Pg 135	The Revd Dr Humble
Pg 137	A group of natives (Paraguayan Chaco)
Pg 141	Ox cart used in Araucania
Pg 157	Voyaging up the river from Villa Concepción to Caraya Vuelta (Paraguay)
Pg 159	Paraguay: The mission party, with assistants, and Indians, Gran Chaco:
	Philip, Mr Mark, Mr Hawtrey, Mr Grubb, Mr Hay, Mr Graham
Pg 175	Sunday School children and friends at San Paulo (Brazil)
Pg 189	(Paraguay) Preparing to start for the interior station
Pg 193	House-building in the Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 201	Map of South America showing mission stations
1898	
Pg 7	The Allen Gardiner Memorial Institution, Alberdi
Pg 9	The Allen Gardiner Memorial Institution, Alberdi (staff and children)
Pg 25	Mr W B Grubb returning from his visit to the west, accompanied by
	Indians from the Interior
Pg 30	Mr J Hay and four of his Indian boys
Pg 43	A Mapuche Indian family, Araucania
Pg 61	The first church in the Gran Chaco - Paraguay - (Waikthlatingmangyalwa)
Pg 66	Mr R J Hunt and his young Indian pupils in the Gran Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 81	Plaza 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Showing the Municipal Palace, The
	Cathedral, and the Pyramid of Liberty (Mssrs A W Boote & Co, Buenos
	Aires)
Pg 121	Argentine native hut near Alberdi
Pg 132	(Araucania) Thatching the dormitory and eating room, Industrial school,
	River Queppe
Pg 136	Mapuche father, mother and daughter
Pg 155	Plaza 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Showing front of National Government
	Palace (Mssrs A W Boote & Co, Buenos Aires)
Pg 160	Flores Island (from a photograph taken by Mr W Mark)

Pg 173	First meeting of the chiefs of Indian tribes waiting on Mr Grubb to express their joy at his recent deliverance and present recovery
Pg 189	Building the first church in the Chaco (Paraguay). The natives give their labour free
Pg 191	General group of Indians gathered at Waikthlatingmangyalwa to welcome Mr Grubb, Dr Love and Dr Nason
Pg 194	Chaco (Paraguay) Indian boys in school at their writing lesson
Pg 210	A missionary's home – Gran Chaco (Paraguay)
1899	
Pg 11	General View of the Northern Cemetery, Buenos Aires (By permission of
	Messrs A W Boote & Co, Buenos Aires
Pg 27	Archdeacon Schimield planting fruit trees in the Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 49	Schoolboys at Waikthlatingmangyalwa
Pg 51	Mapuche schoolboys
Pg 62	(Paraguay) The schoolboys at their Christmas Dinner – Mr Hunt & Mr
	Graham present
Pg 65	Indian boys fishing in the Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 83	The Chileno Sunday School, Chol Chol
Pg 85	An open air service near Chol Chol
Pg 89	The Allen Gardiner Memorial Staff: Mr A Hunt, Miss Poyntz, Miss F King,
	Miss Pegrum, Rev J Dominguez, Miss Harris, Miss King, Miss Lehman,
	Miss Schuster, Capt Reyes, Mrs Barnett, Miss Blair, Miss Searle, Mrs
	Burdon, Revd W H T Blair, Miss Thompson, Nurse Weller
Pg 97	Tekenika Natives 1899 (Lucas, James, Mr Pringle, Luke)
Pg 125	Don Felipe Diaz (An Argentine Veteran)
Pg 147	Allen Gardiner Memorial Institution: Revd W H T Blair, Miss King, Miss
	Taylor
Pg 171	New church hall, Palermo (singing 'Onwards Christian Soldiers')
Pg 173	New church hall, Palermo (The Bishop laying the foundation stone)
Pg 175	New church hall, Palermo (School children and teachers)
Pg 191	*Tekenika Station (Saved on computer as "Ushuaia (SAMM 1905 p26)")
Pg 203	Mrs Allen Gardiner
Pg 212	Waikthlatingmangyalwa: Front view of Mission Station

- 20 -

Pg 225	- 20 - The Chaco (Paraguay) Mission staff 1899: Mr Nason, Mr Hawtrey, Revd
. g ==0	T B R Westgate, Mr Pride, Mr Graham, Mr Hay, Mrs Hay, Mr Grubb, Mrs
	Hunt, Mr Hunt, Mr Bernau and Mr Hay's children
Pg 236	Map of South America showing mission stations
. g <u>_</u>	map of godiny interior of our granding
1900	
Pg 8	Waikthlatingmangyalwa: The village – from the west
Pg 10	Waikthlatingmangyalwa: The church built by the Indians
Pg 12	Sao Paulo church and parsonage
The SAMS	Pg 9: Little Chaco (Paraguay) girl "Samai" of "The Dawn of the Day"
Juvenile	Pg11: Little Chaco (Paraguay) Schoolboy – "Mangweamai"
Gift (small	
booklet)	
January	
Pg 24	Opening of the new mission hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires
Pg 28	Front of new mission hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires
Pg 33	Tahupki-Matingma: A Suhin Village
Pg 35	Revd C A Sadleir and Cacique Ambrosio Paillalef translating the
	"Hundred Texts"
Pg 36	A "Machi" tree, Araucania
Pg 37	A "Machi" posed for her photograph (Araucania)
Pg 44	The Revd R J Simpson MA – Clerical Secretary of the SAMS
Pg 46	Interior of St Paul's church hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires
Pg 48	St Paul's Palermo, Buenos Aires: School boys
Pg 51	The workshop Quepe Industrial School
Pg 55	Group of Yahgan men and boys
Pg 69	An old Suhin Indian
Pg 76	Map: The Araucanian mission field
Pg 82	Wigwam building, Tekenika
Pg 83	*The church and Boys' home, Tekenika

- 21 -

The CAME	Pg 22: Andrew Eloyenjiz, Tekenika
The SAMS	, , ,
Juvenile	Pg 25: Two Indian boys photographed by Mr P Pringle
Gift (small	Pg 27: "Freddy" – a Chaco (Paraguay) schoolboy
booklet)	Pg 32: Nest of a Rhea, with fifteen eggs. (Chaco (Paraguay))
April	
Pg 94-95	Photos sent by Andrew Pride of expedition that went in search of Sen
	Ibareta: Saddling up; On the way; Halt at a small village; Riacho Monte
	Lindo
Pg 98	Alberdi school children
Pg 99	Free children in Alberdi home
Pg 104	Sketch map of stations (past and present) of the SAMS
Pg 107	Santos Sailors' Home
Pg 111	Yahgan Dancing dress
Pg 126	Philip (Indian boy)
Pg 134	James (Indian boy)
Pg 142	Tablet in Paul Church, Penzance
Pg 143	Paul church, near Penzance
Pg 144	Mousehole, near Penzance
Pg 150	Mapuche Husband and wife
Pg 155	Photo from Mr Norris: Examining a toe for amptutation, kitchen verandah,
	Quepe
Pg 159	Rio Sailors' Home (first floor)
The SAMS	Pg 43: Yahgan dancing dress; old style
Juvenile	Pg 47: Fetching water with bullock cart
Gift (small	Pg 49: Making a blanket
booklet)	
July	
Pg 171	Indian funeral urn found at Sao Paulo
Pg 176	Hydra-headed palm, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 180	Women and girl dressed for a dance, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 183	A scene in the Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 180	Women and girl dressed for a dance, Chaco (Paraguay)

- 22 -

	- 22 -
Pg 203	Liverpool: July 11, 1900:
	Revd H Mahoney, Mr J M Aylwin,Revd E P Cachemaille, Revd G E
	Craven, Mr D Courtenay, Mr W BArbrooke Grubb, Bishop of Liverpool,
	Revd E W Crawford, Dr J W Lindsay, Mr E R Chamney, Mr H Watson, Mr
	W L S Sanderson
Pg 210	Women's dance at a feast, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 227	Cart stuck in swamp
Pg 237	Rough sketch map of central Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 241	Washing day at the Suhin Station
Pg 243	(Suhin) Resting at noon
Pg 246	A cutting on the Suhin road
The SAMS	Pg 57: Mousehole, near Penzance
Juvenile	Pg 61: Philip
Gift (small	Pg 64: James
booklet)	
October	
Pg 259	The Revd C A Sadleir with a group of Indian men
Pg 261	2 Photographs of the Quepe workshops
Pg 288	Palermo school children (girls)
Pg 292	Ferry and ferryman's house, River Quepe
Pg 294	SAMS stall, Church Congress, 1900
1901	
Pg 5	Mapuche woman and child
Pg 9	Indians at game "Hastawa", Chaco - Paraguay -
. 9 -	(Waikthlatingmangyalwa)
Pg 12	Sports at feast, Chaco - Paraguay - (Waikthlatingmangyalwa)
Pg 23	Mr J H Norman
Pg 29	A missionary group in the Chaco - Paraguay - (including Grubb and Hunt)
Pg 33	Indian stalking game
Pg 39	Witch doctor (Paraguay)
Pg 55	A scene in the Suhin country
Pg 57	Distant view of Suhin station
. 5	

Mr & Mrs Hunt at afternoon tea (James standing)

Pg 60

- 23 -

Pg 72-74	*Scenes of Fray Bentos, Fray Bentos church and parsonage (6 photos)
Pg 96	Riacho Negro station house, Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 96	Riacho Negro: Indians at the game "Hastawa"
Pg 97	The Chaco (Paraguay) church (from Mr Hunt's house)
	(Waikthlatingmangyalwa)
Pg 97	The Chaco (Paraguay) church after the Pampero hurricane
	(Waikthlatingmangyalwa) The tower was so strained and twisted that ten
	feet of it had to be taken down.
Pg 98	A Mapuche graveyard
Pg 124	The Chaco (Paraguay) church (as pg 97)
Pg 124	River station, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 125	Midday halt: Chaco (Paraguay) travel
Pg 125	Mrs Hunt's washing class, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 128	Chaco (Paraguay) travel: Midday halt
Pg 129	Bottle trunk tree, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 131	A Yahgan, Tekenika (2 photos)
Pg 137	St Paul's Church Hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires
Pg 137	Sao Paulo church and parsonage, Brazil
Pg 140	*Church and Boys' home, Tekenika
Pg 140	Mapuche cemetery, South Chile (as pg 98)
Pg 141	Mapuche Ruca, south Chile
Pg 141	Mapuche lads, south Chile
Pg 146	Allen Gardiner Memorial Hall, Alberdi, Rosario
Pg 147	Children's homes, Alberdi, Rosario
Pg 171	*Tekenika station (in Tekenika photo album)
Pg 176	Tekenika station, from the hills
Pg 183	Marshy country behind Tekenika station, stretching towards the Pacific
	Ocean
Pg 188	*Stirling House, Tekenika, with Mr & Mrs P Pringle
Pg 202	Sandy Point Straits of Magellan – the English church in the foreground
Pg 207	*Yahgans at Tekenika (group photo) March 9, 1900
Pg 212	Convict settlement, Staten Island, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 216	Women gathering mussels at low tide, Tekenika
Pg 222	Indian Toldos, Central Station, Chaco (Paraguay)

- 24 -River Station, Chaco (Paraguay): Indians at "Hastawa" Pg 223 Pg 228 Santos Seamen's Mission Pg 231 River Station, Chaco (Paraguay), from the island in midstream Pg 232 River Station, Chaco (Paraguay), looking towards the island Pg 233 River Station house, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 234 Travelling in the Chaco (Paraguay): midday halt Central Station, Chaco (Paraguay): Mrs Hunt's drawing room Pg 236 Pa 238 Central Station, Chaco (Paraguay): Mr Pringle's room Pg 255 The dwelling-house (background) and the building used as school and church (foreground) at Quepe Pg 262 Cacique Ambrosio Paillalef (Mapuche) Pg 263 Ambrosio Paillalef's Ruca, Pitrufquen Pg 264 Ambrosio Paillalef's second Ruca, Pitrufquen Pg 265 The ferry, Quepe river Pg 266 Ferryman's cottage, Quepe river Pg 269 Chief Mechi, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 272 Washing day at Suhin station Pg 285 The missionary's grave in a far-off land (showing grave of Clara (poss wife of John Lawrence)) Pg 289 Young Yahgans, Tekenika, 1901 Pg 297 Fuegian bark canoe and family, Tekenika Pg 303 Fuegian wigwam, Tekenika Pg 307 SAMS stall, Preston Missionary Exhibition Pg 310 Bird's eye view of Buenos Aires Pg 312 Station buildings, Chaco (Paraguay) Pa 313 Chaco (Paraguay) church (as pg 97) Pg 316 A patch of monte or bush, in the Chaco (Paraguay), the large trees are Quebracho and there is one Namuk, or bottle-trunk tree

#### 1902

Pg 6 Asunción, Capital of Paraguay, on the River Paraguay. Large building on left is Lopez Palace, now government offices

Pg 7 Asunción

	- 23
Pg 9	Suburbs of Asunción. The cemetery is at the top of the hill in the background
Pg 11	Villa Rica, Paraguay
Pg 13	Villa Rica: Market place
Pg 17	In the market place, Villa Rica
Pg 19	Villeta Market, Paraguay
Pg 21	Ranchos, or native huts, Paraguay
Pg 27	Four Yahgan girls: Aggie, Annie, Edith and Jessie
Pg 30-31	A Yahgan, Tekenika (2 photos)
Pg 34	Old Mapuche Cacique Trureo, to whom the Quepe Reserve belonged
Pg 37	First five Lenguas baptised
Pg 42	Juan Millangur: a Mapuche lad, Quepe
Pg 59	Chol Chol: Town and river
Pg 60	Mapuches and male staff, Chol Chol, 1901
Pg 61	Mapuche and Chilean scholars and school staff, Chol Chol, 1901
Pg 63	The old dormitory and foundations of the new school and dormitory,
	Quepe station
Pg 64	The new boys' school and dormitory in progress, Quepe
Pg 69	Hatte – a Chaco (Paraguay) girl
Pg 72	Hatte's father, "Dan", Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 91	Maria Collipal, a Mapuche girl, and some of the boys at Quepe, 1901
Pg 94	Mapuche Machis, or medicine women
Pg 99	Mapuche Machis treating a patient
Pg 106	A scene in Chaco (Paraguay) travel
Pg 107	A swamp, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 109	Mission gate and fence, Quepe station
Pg 112	Plaza de Mayo, the principal square, Buenos Aires
Pg 120	The Araucanian mission field
Pg 123	A sketch map of South America (appears again on pg 147, 236)
Pg 128	A Suhin village
Pg 134	Revd E F Every MA
Pg 136	St Cuthbert's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Pg 138	Eggington Hall, Burton-on-Trent
Pg 158	Third-grade classroom, Maldonado, Buenos Aires
Pg 179	Suhin Station, from the north

- 26 -Suhin station, from the south Pg 180 Pg 181 Namuk, or bottle-trunk trees, Suhin Pg 182 Congregation gathering at Do Rey, Uruguay Pg 183 House used as church, Do Rey, Uruguay Pg 201 The Buenos Aires Sailors' home Pg 203 Map of the Paraguayan Chaco Pg 204 Central station, Chaco (Paraguay), from the church tower The reading class, Chaco (Paraguay), 1901 Pg 221 Pg 224 Chaco church 1901 (Paraguay) Pg 226 Manuel helping to translate Exodus, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 239 The Rt Revd Edward Francis Every, Bishop of the Falkland Islands Pg 252 Santos Seamen's Mission, week-day arrangement Pg 253 Santos Seamen's Mission, arranged for Sunday Pg 254 Negro family, five leagues from Santos Pg 266 The printing office, Chaco (Paraguay): Mr Hay, Manuel and John Pg 267 Mapuche Ruca and family, Chol Chol Pg 268 Interior of a Mapuche Ruca Pg 269 Mapuche women, Chol, Chol Pg 291 A swamp scene, with cattle: Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 294 Noon-day rest: Chaco (Paraguay) travel Pg 301 Tying in after midday halt, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 316 British hospital, Buenos Aires 1903 Pq3 Chilean family at Quepe Pg 8 \*Fray Bentos Pier Pg 12 Being wired across Quepe ferry Pq 13 A frosty morning at Quepe Pg 19 \*Fray Bentos view from parsonage Pg 21 \*Fray Bentos parsonage and church, back Pg 29 Quino church Pg 32 Typical palm plain, Chaco (Paraguay)

Pg 40 Wife carrying household goods, Chaco (Paraguay)

Palm forest, Chaco (Paraguay)

Pg 37

- 27 -Pg 41 Suhin station from the West Pg 59 Bishop Every and party returning from the Central Station, Chaco (Paraguay) on November 3, 1902 Pg 64 Mr Bernau itinerating (Chaco, Paraguay) Pg 65 Mr Barnau's companion, Benjamin (Chaco, Paraguay) Pq 68-72 Some Chaco (Paraguay) portraits: Paihegyapto, Celia, Tomhăng, Sangko, May, Alice, "John" Metegyak Mapuche and his four wives Pg 79 Pg 85 Quepe ferry Pg 86 The dwelling-house, Quepe station Pg 87 The old dormitory, Quepe Pg 88 The old dormitory and foundations of the new school and dormitory, Quepe station Pg 89 New school and former dwelling-house, Quepe Pa 90 New school and boys, Quepe Pg 91 A corner of the dormitory, Quepe Pg 92 Marbles at Quepe Pg 101 Congregation gathering at Do Rey, Uruguay Pg 102 House used as church, Do Rey, Uruguay Pg 103 \*Fray Bentos Pg 105 Revd C A Sadleir and Cacique A Paillalef addressing two hundred Araucanians under the Chilean flag Pg 106 Cacique Callfunao and friends, Muguen (Mapuche) Pg 108 Approach to Quepe ferry Pg 109 The wrecked barge, Quepe ferry Pg 111 Site of new school, Quepe Pg 113 Clearing the site for the new school, Quepe Pg 116 The lumber yard, Quepe Pg 122 Map of new site of Society's offices – Red Lion Square, London (appears again pg 170) Pa 140 A sketch map of stations, past and present in South America

Pg 178

Pg 181

Pg 184

Bishop Every

Bishop Every

Rancho near Colonia, Uruguay

- 28 -Rancho with Ombu tree, near Colonia, Uruguay Pg 185 Pg 186 Ruins of factories outside Colonia, Uruguay Pg 201 River Tolten Pg 202 River Tolten, Villarica volcano in the distance Pg 203 Rio Turbio, Between Poco and Palngin Pg 204 Palngin: J Collinao's house, built by himself (see pg 229) Pg 205 Distant view of Lanung volcano Pg 207 Wepire: The camp at sunrise (Chaco, Paraguay) Pg 222 Threshing scene, Quepe Pg 223 Avelino Amiunamel (Christian lad at Quepe) Pg 225 Mr P Class and his boys Pg 226 Horse-breaking, Quepe Pg 227 Girls' school, Quepe Pg 229 Juan Collinao and parents and sister (Quepe) (see pg 204) Pg 230 explains illustrations on pages 222-229 Pg 231 The church bell, Quepe station Pa 238 Map showing location of SAMS site at 20 John Street, London (appears again on pg 262, 294) Pg 241 Quepe: M S Calipi Pg 243 Christmas picnic on site of boys' school, Quepe: Mr Pringle, Mr Bullock, Miss Thomas, Georgie Sadleir, Mr Denmark, Mrs Sadleir, Mr Class, Berith Sadleir, Mr Firns, Mr Stone, Miss Hegarty, Revd C A Sadleir and Mrs Pringle Pg 254 The Pass Station, Chaco, Paraguay Pg 255 Mechi's Toldo, Chaco, Paraguay Pa 273 Pocon, Lake Villarica Pg 275 Palngin, meeting at C. Antinao's Pg 281 Off to church in flood time, Uruguay Pg 282 \*Flood scene, Fray Bentos Pg 283 \*Flooded fields, Fray Bentos Pg 290 Bishop Every Pg 300 Mapuche weaving scene Pg 301 Mapuche working women

Mapuche women with silver ornaments

Pg 302

- 29 -

1904	
Pg 6	Map showing location of SAMS site at 20 John Street, London (also pg
	52 and full-page on pg 99)
Pg 13	Some of the Alberdi staff
Pg 16	Boys' breakfast, Alberdi Homes
Pg 20	In the girls' patio, Alberdi homes
Pg 21	Boys' group, Alberdi homes
Pg 27	Girls' breakfast, Alberdi homes
Pg 31	Boys and girls, Alberdi homes
Pg 55	In the garden, Quepe
Pg 59	Garden, gardener and hives, Quepe
Pg 62	Garden produce, Quepe
Pg 71	Mapuche girls, Quepe: Mrs Pringle and the spinning class
Pg 72	Mapuche girls, Quepe: Miss George and the sewing class
Pg 73	Miss Owen and Mapuche girls, Quepe
Pg 81	Mr D S Bullock with a swarm of bees, Quepe
Pg 84	Sketch map of stations (past and present) of the South American Mission
	Society (also on pg 180) with blown-up image of Tierra del Fuego
Pg 89	Bishop Every
Pg 94	Map of the Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 108	Group at a Mapuche reserve
Pg 111	Mr P E Class and boys of classes I and II
Pg 113	Cacique: A Paillalef and family
Pg 122	Photograph of the Society's house, 20 John Street and map on page 123
Pg 126	Stanley Cathedral
Pg 127	Plan of Stanley Cathedral
Pg 166	Clerical Recreation, with high thermometer (Uruguay)
Pg 167	*Fray Bentos Church, showing the two new windows (Uruguay)
Pg 169	*National Guard, River Bank, Fray Bentos
Pg 171	Bronze statue of our Lord, Uspallata Pass, Andes
Pg 177	Port Trelew, Chubut
Pg 192	Christ Church, Colon

Pg 193 Sea front, Colon

- 30 -Panama Canal Pg 194 Pg 200 A Glade, Cosmé Pg 201 Clearing the forest, Cosmé Pg 202 Cricket at Cosmé Pg 203 Well and bath house, Cosmé Pg 215 Chol Chol Pg 220 Quino church Pg 221 Quino church blown down July 6, 1904 Pg 236-237 The SAMS stall, Liverpool Missionary Exhibition Pg 241 Mr G R Farrow and scholars, Central Station, Chaco, Paraguay Pg 252 A Mapuche schoolgirl Pg 253 Lake Villa Rica, south Chile Pg 254 Palngin, South Chile, Cacique Antinao's house and barn 1905 Pg 10 Bishop Every and the Chaco (Paraguay) staff Pg 11 Chaco (Paraguay) converts and communicants Pg 14 Allen Gardiner sketch with signature Pg 14 Map of Tierra del Fuego with SAMS historic sites Pg 15 Earnest Cove, Spaniard Harbour Pg 19 A Yahgan girl and a yahgan in dancing dress Pg 26 \*Ushuaia Pg 27 Ushuaia: evening Pg 30 The SAMS stall at the Bolton exhibition Pg 41 Mapuche women with silver ornaments Pg 43 Map of Paraguayan Chaco Pg 45 All Saints Church, Pass Station, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 56 Revd George Pakenham Despard Pg 58 Santos, Brazil Pg 60 Sandy Point church, Christmas 1904 Pg 68 The old ruca, Quepe Pg 69 A frosty morning at Quepe

Mr Robert Denmark and Pedro Ignacio Painevilu

Pg 72

- 31 -

Pg 75	"Aggie" – a Yahgan girl who died of lung disease while living Stirling
	House
Pg 76	Chol Chol school: new wing
Pg 84	(sketch) Patagonians – 3 of the men were personally known to Revd T F
	Schmid
Pg 90	State school, Cordillera Colony, Chubut
Pg 90	Rawson Bridge, Chubut, Broken by floods
Pg 92	The ferry, Quepe
Pg 138	Harberton: Beagle Channell
Pg 138	Mr Thomas Bridges
Pg 139	Ushuaia Mission Station, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 148	House and barn of Cacique C Antinao, Palngine
Pg 153	A Paillalef and B Namuncura
Pg 156	Lengua women bringing in potatoes
Pg 163	The wharves, Santos, Brazil
Pg 164	Loading coffee (on to a ship), Santos, Brazil
Pg 171	River at the Pass, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 178	A street in Junin, Argentina
Pg 179	Poplar Avenue, Junin, Argentina
Pg 181	Mapuche graveyard
Pg 186	A Chaco (Paraguay) swamp
Pg 187	A scene in the Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 194	Nurse Chappell
Pg 195	Chol Chol girls' school
Pg 196	Small group photo – The raw material, Chol Chol
Pg 200	Children's homes, Alberdi
Pg 216	South America facts: Land surface of the world; comparative size;
	Density of population to one square mile
Pg 218	Antonio Kidulef (boy from Araucania)
Pg 220	A Chaco (Paraguay) garden and gardener
Pg 221	Mr Farrow and his scholars

## 1906

Pg 7-13 Mapuche harvesting (8 photos)

- 32 -

Pg 27	Rev W Case Morris and 2000 scholars
Pg 29	Scholars marching home after demonstration
Pg 31	Rev W Case Morris, teachers and scholars
Pg 44	Bishop Kinsolving and the Bishop of the Falkland Islands (Every)
Pg 49	An ancient skeleton, Quepe
Pg 50	Tree bridge, Huilquico Stream, Quepe
Pg 51	Mapuche prayer tree and altar
Pg 57	A collapsible collecting box for SAMS and the traditional missionary box
O	modeled on Bishop Stirling's Hut
Pg 59	Boys' school, Quepe, from the North
Pg 60	Unfinished end, boys' school, Quepe
Pg 61	Waiting for breakfast, Quepe
Pg 74	Typical home, "New Australia" Colony, Paraguay (Mr King and family)
Pg 75	"New Australia" colony, Paraguay: House in which Mr G D Williams lived
Pg 76	Mrs Pringle's home, Palermo, Buenos Aires
Pg 77	Mrs Pringle and her scholars, Christmas 1905
Pg 93	The SAMS House (20 John Street, London)
Pg 95	Memorial plaque to Adolfo Henrincsen (Henriksen?), founder of
	Paraguayan Chaco Mission
Pg 132-134	Alberdi Children's Home, Los Cocos:
	- Front entrance
	- Within the gates
	- Central houses
	- Site of new homes, Los Cocos
Pg 146	Title page of Lengua reading book
Pg 149	Calle Industria 1637, Buenos Aires – Corner of plaza in which is Bishop
	Every's house
Pg 150	Plaza in which Bishop Every lives at Buenos Aires
Pg 161	Central station, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 162	Mr R W Thompson leaving for the colony, during flood (Chaco, Paraguay)
Pg 163	Roof thatching, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pa 169	New house River Station Chaco (Paraguay)

- 33 -

	Pg 170-171	Chaco (	(Paraguay)	trave
--	------------	---------	------------	-------

- Cililia and Yohan, who lead before the bullock carts
- Mid-day rice pots; Indian carters and families
- Crossing the salt swamp
- Water carriers at the Pass

	- Water carriers at the Fass
Pg 177	Interior of St David's church, Chubut
Pg 178	A SAMS missionary (unnamed woman) in Mapuche dress
Pg 179	Harry, Indian transport agent , Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 185	Farewell service, Central Station, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 195	Revd P J Walker
Pg 200	Manuel (witchdoctor in Paraguayan Chaco who was later baptised) and
	his daughter Emma (named after Miss Couty)
	Manuel was elder brother of Philip, the first baptized convert among the
	Indians of the Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 201	Toasting wheat in the Araucanian Mission, Chile
Pg 202	Serving breakfast porridge (Araucanian Mission, Chile)
Pg 216	Map showing stations of the South American Mission Society
Pg 221	First five baptized Lenguas
Pg 222	Bernardo Namuncura (Mapuche Cacique sending letter to Mr Class while
	he is in England)
Pg 223	Antonio Kidulef (Mapuche boy sending letter to Mr Class while he is in
	England)
Pg 227	"The Esquina" – Rest house on journey of Revd H Mahony from the Pass
	Station
Pg 231	Field surgery, Chol Chol

#### 1907

Pg 1	Bishop Every
Pg 3	Four new patrons of the Society
Pg 5	A Mapuche baby
Pg 6	Namuk, or bottle-trunk trees, Chaco (Paraguay)

Pg 7-13

The Colony, Paraguayan Chaco (Rev Mahony's South American tour):

Revd H T M Jones carving the inscription on the

- 34 -

	foundation log of St Peter's church
	- Temporary Industrial school
	- Main Street
	<ul> <li>School and temporary church</li> </ul>
	- Mr R J Hunt's house
	- Swamp near the Central Station
	- Washing day, girls' home
	<ul> <li>Thatching the bachelor's house (may be Quepe?)</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Plan of the colony, Naktetingma</li> </ul>
Pg 14	South American facts
Pg 15	Mapuche prayer tree and altar
Pg 22	The SAMS Collecting Box – modeled on Bishop Stirling's hut at Ushuaia
Pg 23-24	Valparaiso after the earthquake
	A ruined street in Valparaiso
Pg 26	Remigion Aburto (A Mapuche lad from Quepe School) with Huichalaf and
	Ayelef
Pg 27	The Mapuche girls' school at Chol Chol, Chile (2 photos)
Pg 29	Metegyak, a Lengua convert
Pg 30	A great gathering of Mapuches:
	- riding round
	- The salute
	- Petitions to government
Pg 42	Felling Palms, Chaco (Paraguay) (Rev H Mahony's tour of S.Am.)
Pg 45-49	A day at the School, Chaco (Paraguay) Colony (by Mr G R Farrow):
	<ul> <li>Tubbing before school (students having a wash)</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Mr Farrow and school group</li> </ul>
	- Races
	- Tug of war
	- Specimens of writing
Pg 61	Possibly Bishop of Rochester (Dr Harmer)
Pg 63	Mapuche child with broken arm in native made splints
Pg 65	B Namuncura and wife (a Christian Mapuche chief)

Pg 66	James, Mayor of the Chaco (Paraguay) Colony, and family (also on pg
	67)
Pg 68	Manuel, the Magistrate, Chaco (Paraguay) Colony
Pg 69	*Fray Bentos parsonage, Uruguay
Pg 71	A Mapuche Ruca
Pg 81	Callao Seamen's Institute; Mr P G Newman
Pg 82	Tree with locusts instead of leaves
Pg 83	A plague of locusts
Pg 93	A card to hang up: "Go ye into all the world" Why not South America
Pg 99	Cactus blooms, Chaco (Paraguay), Pale pink
Pg 108	Farewell Exeter hall! April 25 1907:
	Rev Canon Rogers, Rev J E Ellison, Rev H Lionel James, Rev W T Pilter,
	HW Rowe, Rev C G Acworth, T Garnett, Rev H S Acworth, E H Woods,
	Rev H Mahony, H W Maynard, Capt Poulden, Admiral Chatfield, Rev E P
	Cachemaille, Rev P R Turner, Canon Marshall
Pg 134	*Map of Tierra del Fuego showing SAMS historic sites
Pg 135	*Tekenika church and boys' home
Pg 136	Domestic experiences in the Chaco (Paraguay): Head ironers; Baker and
	clay oven
Pg 139	Taking toll of wheat, Quepe
Pg 149	*Fray Bentos:
	- Corner of reading room, with Canon Mermagen at work
	- Exterior of reading room
	- Fray Bentos Parsonage 1907
Pg 153	Messrs Bernau and Caddow, and James, starting on itinerating journey
	(Chaco, Paraguay)
Pg 155	Station, Mechi's Toldo, now closed (Chaco, Paraguay)
Pg 165	Mapuche prayer feast, Chol Chol
Pg 166	Mapuche burial
Pg 167	Social life in the Chaco (Paraguay):
	<ul> <li>Revd P R Turner and Chaco Indians</li> </ul>
	- Chaco Indians dancing
Pg 168	Mission staff, Chaco (Paraguay) colony, Sept 1906
Pg 177	"Bunny", pet of the Chaco (Paraguay) Colony (Little Indian girl)

- 36 -Palm felling, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 181 Pg 183 Palm fellers at dinner (Chaco, Paraguay) Pg 197 Foundation stone, Spanish Free School, Alberdi Pg 199 Mapuche Sunday School teachers Pg 201 Mapuche lads at Quepe, 1906 Pg 205 Miss K George's Mapuche Bible class, Chol Chol Pg 206 Building rented for Girls' School, Chol Chol Pg 214 Native village, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 216 Clearing the "island" for gardens (A Chaco (Paraguay) native settlement) Pg 218 Mapuche silver ornaments Pg 219 Mapuche pottery Pg 221 Temporary Industrial School, Chaco (Paraguay) Colony 1908 Pq 5 Congregation going to church on Christmas Day From article "The forthcoming Prayer Book for the Lengua Indians" Pg 7 Algarrobo Trees, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 8 Native brewery, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 12-13 Mapuche Curios Pq 27 Lengua hymnal (book cover) Pg 28 Indian drinking from the Caraguata plant Pg 28 An Indian spirit Pq 29 Ant hill plain, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 38 Sao Paula church and parsonage, Brazil Pg 40 \*Rough sketch map of Rio Douglas Mission Station Pg 41 Port Madryn, Chubut, Argentina Pa 46 "Queen of the Night", Chaco (Paraguay); Night-flowering Cereus Pg 55 **Temuco Mission Station** Pg 63 Sketch and floor plan of the Alfred Roberts Memorial Hospital, Temuco, Chile Pg 64 A game: Mr Farrow and scholars (Paraguayan Chaco mission) Pg 65 School and temporary church, Chaco (Paraguay) colony Pg 70 Revd H T M Jones and Metegyak's wife (Kalwaikta) and babies (also pg

197)

- 37 -Collage of churches of the UK Pg 85 Pg 91 Girls' high school, Belize. Built by the Bishop of Honduras Pg 93 Coffee plantation, Costa Rica, Diocese of Honduras Pg 95 Mahogany camp, Nicaragua, Diocese of Honduras Pa 113 Plan of Temuco showing site of Alfred Roberts Memorial Hospital Pg 117 An Indian sweeper Pg 118 Chaco (Paraguay) women teasing wool Pa 119 Typical Chaco (Paraguay) Indian Pg 131 Laying foundation of the Roberts Hospital, Temuco, Chile Pg 132 Rafting goods at the Pass, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 133 Loading carts after rafting, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 142 Roberts Hospital, Temuco, Packages on site Pg 148 Quepe church Pg 149 River bank and church. Quepe Pg 153 Mapuche congregation hearing Life of Our Lord Pg 155 SAMS Collapsible collecting box Pg 162 The Chaco (Paraguay) Staff, May 1908 Pg 163 The Garden Settlement, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 164 Huge bottle-trunk tree, Garden Settlement, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 165 Consecration of church site, Garden Settlement, Chaco (Paraguay) Pg 180 The sail-less ship Pg 181 Indian carpenters' work at the Pass Pg 183 Pig collars, Quepe (To keep them from going through fences!) Pg 198 The high school, Alberdi Pg 199 Opening of Spanish Free School, Alberdi Pg 200 The Spanish Free School, Alberdi Pg 201 Some of the Communicants, Alberdi 1909 Pg 5-7 Opening day, Roberts Hospital: Sept 9, 1908 (Temuco) Pq 26-28 Snapshots at the Roberts Hospital, Temuco Pg 29 Sketches of types of ploughs Pq 38 Mule path over the Andes

Pg 39

Boys' School, Quepe

- 38 -

	- 38		
Pg 44-45	From "Miss K George's Voyage out":		
	Roofing the ruca and The feast, after finishing the ruca		
Pg 60	Quepe ford and ferry		
Pg 61	Boys' School and church, Quepe		
Pg 66	Pig collars, Quepe		
Pg 67	Sketches of Chilean bush tools		
Pg 69	South America map with England map superimposed		
Pg 73	Britain invests £500,000 in South America (poster)		
Pg 75	Cacique Bernardo Namuncura		
Pg 81	The operating room, Roberts hospital		
Pg 84-85	SAMS stall, Clapham (2 photos)		
Pg 94-95	Wallington exhibition (3 photos)		
Pg 97	Wallington exhibition – a Lengua Toldo (2 photos)		
Pg 109	The Bishop of St Albans, President of the SAMS		
Pg 139	Revd P E & Mrs Class on horseback		
Pg 139	Breaking up camp after 1 <sup>st</sup> night on Don Paillalef's land, nr Pirtufquen		
	Mr Class and Indian boy packing tent; Miss Berith Sadleir packing		
	bedding		
Pg 140	Don Rafael Pangilef, wife and family at Pucon		
Pg 141	Four-year-old son of Don Rafael, with his own horse and saddle		
Pg 143 –	Progress at Punta Arenas (by Canon A9spinall):		
147	<ul> <li>nearing the Volcano, Llaning</li> </ul>		
	- Near the summit of Volcano Llaning		
	- Crossing the volcano, Llaning		
	- Camping place on island near Junin de los Andes		
	<ul> <li>Riding down into the valley of River Limay</li> </ul>		
	- A glimpse of lake Nahual-Huapi		
	- English group at "La Peninsula", Nahual-Huapi		
	- Homeward bound		
Pg 154	Chaco (Paraguay) babies		
Pg 155	St Patrick's Hospital, Chaco (Paraguay)		
Pg 156-7	Map of Mr Pride's itinerating journeys, Paraguayan Chaco		
Pg 162	Gathering of children of the homes and Free School at Los Cocos, with		
	people from neighbourhood who attend services		
Pg 169	Chol Chol and its river, Chile		

- 39 -

Pg 170	Mapuche toilet
	Ruca, showing corral
Pg 171	Interior of a Mapuche ruca
Pg 173	Mapuche congregation hearing Life of our Lord
Pg 175	Christmas dinner of the homes at Los Cocos
Pg 187	Opening of Karurunghi school, Chile
Pg 191	At Swansea Ecclesiastical Art Exhibition, 1909
Pg 201	River Percy, Chubut
	Rawson Bridge, Chubut, broken by floods
Pg 202	Interior of St David's church, Chubut
	Port Madryn, Chubut
Pg 203	State school, Andes colony, Chubut
Pg 206	A Lengua Indian
Pg 207	A Lengua wife
1910	
Pg 8-12	School for Mpauche girls, Chol Chol (7 photos)
3 -	content in parasite gine, error error (i. priotoc)
Pg 14	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner
J	
Pg 14	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner
Pg 14 Pg 18	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans
Pg 14 Pg 18 Pg 19	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans Quepe boys at drill
Pg 14 Pg 18 Pg 19 Pg 20	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans Quepe boys at drill The SAMS house, John Street
Pg 14 Pg 18 Pg 19 Pg 20 Pg 23	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans Quepe boys at drill The SAMS house, John Street St Paul's church hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires
Pg 14 Pg 18 Pg 19 Pg 20 Pg 23 Pg 39	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans Quepe boys at drill The SAMS house, John Street St Paul's church hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires The sawpit at Makthlawaiya
Pg 14 Pg 18 Pg 19 Pg 20 Pg 23 Pg 39 Pg 53	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans Quepe boys at drill The SAMS house, John Street St Paul's church hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires The sawpit at Makthlawaiya Chaco (Paraguay) police
Pg 14 Pg 18 Pg 19 Pg 20 Pg 23 Pg 39 Pg 53 Pg 54	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans Quepe boys at drill The SAMS house, John Street St Paul's church hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires The sawpit at Makthlawaiya Chaco (Paraguay) police Metegyak in is store (Chaco, Paraguay)
Pg 14 Pg 18 Pg 19 Pg 20 Pg 23 Pg 39 Pg 53 Pg 54 Pg 63	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans Quepe boys at drill The SAMS house, John Street St Paul's church hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires The sawpit at Makthlawaiya Chaco (Paraguay) police Metegyak in is store (Chaco, Paraguay) Tree with locusts instead of leaves
Pg 14 Pg 18 Pg 19 Pg 20 Pg 23 Pg 39 Pg 53 Pg 54 Pg 63 Pg 73	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans Quepe boys at drill The SAMS house, John Street St Paul's church hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires The sawpit at Makthlawaiya Chaco (Paraguay) police Metegyak in is store (Chaco, Paraguay) Tree with locusts instead of leaves Typical home, "New Australia" colony, Paraguay
Pg 14 Pg 18 Pg 19 Pg 20 Pg 23 Pg 39 Pg 53 Pg 54 Pg 63 Pg 73 Pg 74	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans Quepe boys at drill The SAMS house, John Street St Paul's church hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires The sawpit at Makthlawaiya Chaco (Paraguay) police Metegyak in is store (Chaco, Paraguay) Tree with locusts instead of leaves Typical home, "New Australia" colony, Paraguay Colony Cosmé: loading sugar cane, Paraguay
Pg 14 Pg 18 Pg 19 Pg 20 Pg 23 Pg 39 Pg 53 Pg 54 Pg 63 Pg 73 Pg 74 Pg 75-76	A portrait of Capt Allen Gardiner The Bishop of St Albans Quepe boys at drill The SAMS house, John Street St Paul's church hall, Palermo, Buenos Aires The sawpit at Makthlawaiya Chaco (Paraguay) police Metegyak in is store (Chaco, Paraguay) Tree with locusts instead of leaves Typical home, "New Australia" colony, Paraguay Colony Cosmé: loading sugar cane, Paraguay Athlenatan (Yahgan man) (2 photos)

Church, Rio Douglas

Chiriguanas and Matacos

Pg 106

#### CAME MACAZINE II I LICTUATIONS

	SAMS MAGAZINE - ILLUSTRATIONS
Pg 107	- 40 - Yahgan Interior
	Yahgan house, Rio Douglas
Pg 110	New wing of Roberts Hospital, Temuco (2 photos)
Pg 128	Bird's-eye view of Temuco
Pg 129	Girls, Los Cocos
	Mission House, Los Cocos
Pg 130	Glimpses of wild nature in the Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 132	Typical scenery in Southern Chile
Pg 142	A Lengua couple: Yohan and Wenonah Catalina
Pg 143	Making Chakri (dried beef) Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 144	A Lengua face
Pg 145	Chief Mechi, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 147	Mapuche burial, Chol Chol
Pg 158	Chaco (Paraguay) women's sale of work
Pg 162	Quepe boys at work
Pg 163	Boys' squares, Agricultural school, Quepe
Pg 167	Chol Chol temporary church
Pg 171	Mr W B Grubb's journey of exploration:
	- Chunupi Indians
	- Tobas, Salta (x2)
Pg 173	SAMS stall at the Cambridge Church Congress
Pg 186	Rough map illustrating Mr W B Grubb's journey and positions of the
	various Indian tribes
Pg 192	Bishop Every
Pg 195	Chaco (Paraguay) village
1911	
Pg 7	Rough map illustrating Mr W B Grubb's journey and positions of the
	various Indian tribes
Pg 16	British orphanage at Los Cocos

1 <i>y 1</i>	Rough map illustrating will will be Grubb's journey and positions of the
	various Indian tribes
Pg 16	British orphanage at Los Cocos
Pg 24	Carpenter's Shop, Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 31	Unloading the carts, Paraguayan Chaco
	An operation, Paraguayan Chaco

- 41 -

Pg 46-47	Pictures from Chol Chol:		
<b>3</b> -	- Christian endeavourers		
	- Karurunghi pupils and teacher, Juan Huaiquio		
	- A family of worshippers, Chol Chol		
Pg 54	Mr W B Grubb		
Pg 55	Mr R J Hunt		
Pg 56	Mr E G Bernau		
Pg 58	Revd H T M Jones		
Pg 74-75	Sao Paulo Church and rectory (2 photos) and plaque "The foundation		
J	stone was laid by D M Fox on the 14 <sup>th</sup> of March 1872 and the church was		
	opened for divine service on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> of November 1873 by the Rt Rev		
	Bishop Stirling DD"		
Pg 77	Mapuche boy, Francisco Pangiltu		
Pg 92	Nurse Byatt		
Pg 98	The Mapuche Society of Caupolican		
Pg 100	Hannah's Guild, Chaco (Paraguay)		
Pg 107	A prospector, High Andes		
	A mining camp, Peru		
Pg 108	Llamas, La Paz		
Pg 117 -	Pará and the Amazon:		
119	- Typical scenery, Amazon		
	- Steamer in the narrows, Amazon		
	<ul> <li>Port of Manáos, landing stage</li> </ul>		
	- Port of Manáos, wharves		
	- Cricket pavilion, Manáos		
	- Mango tree		
Pg 122	"Los Cocos" old boys		
Pg 130	Christ Church, Barracas		
Pg 133	A coffer dam, Chaco (Paraguay) bridge building		
Pg 138	Interior of St David's Church, Chubut		
Pg 139	Port Madryn		
Pg 149	Trelew, Chubut: church, chaplain's house, church and chaplain's house		
Pg 150-151	High school house, Alberdi, from the road and from the playground		
Pg 165	Quepe ford in summer: Indian cattle		

Pg 166-167 Quepe foot-bridge, and piers for cart-bridge and from downstream

- 42 -

Pg 1/3	Ancient implements from Chubut valley			
Pg 175	Rio harbour, Brazil			
Pg 182-183	Bishop Every's visit to the new mission in the Argentine Chaco - "Los			
	Urundeles":			
	- Los Urundeles station			
	- Back of mud ranchos, two ovens			
	<ul> <li>Part of Revd H T M Jones' house. Mud ranchos</li> </ul>			
	- Revd H T M Jones' house			
	- Mr E G Bernau's house			
Pg 189	At Bramhope, Canterbury, July 1911			
Pg 198	Tobas and Matacos at the new mission: Mr W Leach Parleying			
Pg 199	Toba chief gesticulating wildly!			
Pg 203	Mapuche girls at Quepe			
Pg 204	Interior of High School, Alberdi			
Pg 205	A bedroom in the high school house, Quepe			
1912	This issue has 4 inserts of "The Gift", containing some photos (also in the			
	magazines)			
Pg 6-9	Photos of Chirotis and Chiriguanos, Argentine Chaco			
Pg 26	Rough map of the district, San Pedro, Humahuaca, and the Chacos			
	(Argentina)			
Pg 27-31	Humahuaca, Argentina:			
	- Bird's eye view			
	- Mountains and cacti			
	- Church and plaza			
	- Tall cacti			
	- Cobble street			
	- Door with cactus panels			
	- Roof, cross beams of cactus			
	- Quinchuas at Humahuaca			
	- Cemetery			
Pg 38	A young chaplain on horseback			

- 43 -

Pg 39-40 The High School, Temuco:

- The school
- Staff and scholars
- The church
- Dining room
- **Dumb-bells**
- Giant stride
- Pg 53 The Alfred Roberts Hospital, Temuco:
  - New wing
  - New wing sitting room
  - New wing corridor
  - The burning bakery (opposite the hospital)
  - Boy patient: ball extracted from foot
  - The doctor in the women's ward
  - An anxious case: Men's ward
  - Washing a patient: "Magic crystal cot"

Pg 65	Indian family, Peru
Pg 68	The Christ of the Andes
Pg 71	A group at San Pedro de Jujuy
Pg 77	The church and parsonage at Rio Douglas
Pg 81	The Bishop of St Albans
Pg 89	Typical vegetation, Chubut
	St David's church, Chubut
Pg 90	Church room, Gaiman
	Bishop Stirling
Pg 95	Mr R J Hunt

Pg 97 Chorotis and Matacos (2 photos)

Pg 109 \*Alfred Coles, April 1912 (sole survivor of the Woolya Massacre of 6

November 1859

- 44 -

Pa 111-113	The bridge at Makthlawaiy	a. Paraguavan Chaco:
		,

- Digging for the piers
- Coffer dams
- Putting on the girders
- Side view of the bridge
- View from the front

Pg 118	The Revd H T M Jones
Pg 123	Girls' School building, Chol Chol
	Group of Mapuche girls, Chol Chol
Pg 130	A glade, Cosmé
Pg 138-142	The call to the Amazon:

Pg 185

Pg 187

Santos, Brazil

Argentina

- Street scene, Pará
- A street at Pará
- Public park, Pará
- Collecting the latex
- A street at Iquitos
- Market place, Iquitos

	• • • •
	<ul> <li>At Iquitos, on the Amazon</li> </ul>
Pg 142	Memorial tablet to Capt Fell and his brother (killed at the Woolya
	Massacre)
Pg 149	A source of the Amazon
Pg 153	Sandy Point
Pg 157	*Fray Bentos
Pg 158	*Port of Fray Bentos
Pg 160	A tree-knot that is worshipped (south Chile)
Pg 163	After the fire at Chol Chol girls school
Pg 165-166	Tapping rubber; smoking rubber
Pg 168	Bishop Blair
Pg 176	Tobas women and babies
Pg 181	Bishop Every
Pg 184	Sao Paulo church and parsonage, Brazil

Rough Map of the District, San Pedro, Humahuaca, and the Chacos,

1	q	1	3
	•		J

Pg vii Bishop Every, Revd A Ewbank and churchwardens (Philip and Manuel)

Pg 6-8 The high school, Temuco, Chile:

- High school, front
- Back of new wing
- Stables, laundry and outhouses
- The Chilean laundress
- Bakehouse and Chilean oven
- Dining room, kitchen and orchard
- Group of boarders
- Pg 22 Mapuche boys at Quepe, Sept 1912
- Pg 23 Mapuche boys and girls at Quepe, Sept 1912
- Pg 28 The English church at Pará, on the Amazon: 4 photos
- Pg 41-45 In the footprints of Allen Gardiner:
  - Lake Ranco, south Chile
  - Vutronway, near Lake Ranco
  - Group of Araucanian scholars
  - Reception of Revd C A Sadleir
  - Teacher's house and school, with scholars
  - Group of Araucanian boys
  - Group of Araucanian girls
- Pg 52-56 A visit to the Paraguayan Chaco by The Revd H T M Jones, Oct 1912:
  - Revd H T M Jones, Messrs George and Heap, and Lenguas
  - Makthlawaiya Mission Station
  - The church, Makthlawaiya Mission Station
  - Preparing for a feast
  - Pg 57 Seamen's mission, Santos, Brazil

Pg 72-76	- 46 - A visit to the Paraguayan Chaco by The Revd H T M Jones, Oct 1912 (cont'd):			
	- Mr Farrow, Mrs Thompson and scholars			
	- Mrs Caddow's sewing class			
	- The midday meal			
	- Lengua-Mascoys challenging Sanapanas to wrestle			
	- The wrestle			
	- A Lengua game: the jaguar and the monkey			
Pg 82	The Bishop of St Albans			
Pg 92	Trelew Sunday School			
	Church room, Gaiman			
Pg 113	Carurungi, 1911, Chol Chol			
Pg 125	Rough map indicating Mr W B Grubb's journey, and positions of the			
	various Indian tribes			
Pg 128-129	The Anglo-Chilean college at Temuco, South Chile:			
	- Group of scholars on the platform of the hall (Revd A and			
	Mrs Ewbank and son in the centre)			
	- Front view of high school			
	- View from playground			
	- Entrance hall			
	<ul> <li>Interior of hall or gymnasium</li> </ul>			
	<ul> <li>Farewell to Revd A and Mrs Ewbank</li> </ul>			
Pg 136	Mr and Mrs W H Caddow and children			
Pg 139	A Chaplain's week, Concepcion, Chile:			
	- Revd D E W Denham			
	- The British Chaplaincy, Concepcion, Chile (Revd and			
	Mrs Denham on the balcony)			
	- Talcahuano Bay			
	- The hill above concepcion			
	- Concepcion from the hill			
	- The Plaza and Cathedral, Concepcion			
	- The park, Lota			
Pg 151	The Plaza, Taltal (a chaplaincy in the rainless desert of Atacama,			
	Northern Chile)			
D 4=0				

Pg 153 Main Street, Taltal

- 47 -

Pg 154-155 An evangelistic tour in the Paraguayan Chaco by Mr A Pride:

- Maize before the locusts
- Maize after the locusts
- A shallow stream

Pg 167 Revd E P Cachemaille

Pg 170-173 Taltal: the land of nitrate:

- Taltal silver mines
- A nitrate officina
- Loading nitrate

Pg 176-178 An evangelistic tour in the Paraguayan Chaco by Mr A Pride:

- San Carlos River: The missionary's pack train
- Rio San Carlos, partly dry
- Native village, with raised sleeping platforms because of mosquitos

Pg 186 New church at Asuncion, Paraguay

Pg 187-190 St Peter's Church, Makthlawaiya:

- Interior of St Peter's church, Makthlawaiya
- After the service of dedication
- Font made by Indian boy
- Bishop Every, Revd and Mrs Ewbank and missionaries in Paraguayan Chaco
- Congregation coming out of church
- Church Council

Pg 193 Quepe bridge

#### 1914

Pg vi	Street in Iquitos
Pg vii	Chunupi with sugar cane
Pg 1	Map of South America showing stations of the South American
	Missionary Society
Pg 4	Bishop Every, Revd A Ewbank and churchwardens Manuel (seated at p
	Every's feet) and Philip [photo accompanies obituary of Manuel]
Pg 6	Mapuche school girls representing an Indian sick bed scene
Pg 7	Mapuche funeral

- 48 -

Pg 10-13	San Pedro	Mission,	N Argentina
----------	-----------	----------	-------------

- San Pedro de Jujuy, N Argentina
- Mataco houses, N Argentina
- Matacos
- Sugar cane
- Tobas listening to a missionary
- San Pedro missionaries and Revd A Ewbank

#### Pg 22 Santos evangelistic hall, Brazil

#### Pg 26-28 The Allen Gardiner homes, Cordoba, Argentina

- Children of the homes
- Mrs Blair and elder girls of the homes
- Revd and Mrs Blair with old pupils, now in Buenos Aires
- Old pupils of homes with Revd and Mrs Blair at Rosario
- Mrs Parkins (Matron) and boys of homes
- Mrs Patterson (Matron) and boys of homes

#### Pg 39-42 Christmastide at Makthlawaiya, Paraguay, 1913

- Mr and Mrs Thompson's home
- Mrs R Bevis and infant class
- Preparing the Christmas feast
- Christmas tea
- Sports hobby horse

#### Pg 46 Old Suhin Indian

Pg 48 Chunupies

#### Pg 58-59 The Argentine Chaco:

- Tobas
- A waterhole
- Chaco scene

_ ^ ~					
Pa 63	N/I	r Hun	t ın	his	$r \cap \cap m$

Pg 67 Alsina valley, Chubut river, Argentina

Pg 69 Revd and Mrs Davies, Chaplain at Lota and his bride

- 49 -

#### Pg 77-79 Santos and Sao Paulo:

- Santos
- Sao Paulo railway
- Revd Dr Fenn, Sao Paulo
- Revd A W Allen, Santos
- Canal, Santos

	- Parsonage, Sao Paulo
Pg 91	The Bishop of St Albans
Pg 92	The Revd C J Procter
Pg 93	Mr G A King
Pg 94	The Revd Harris Lloyd
Pg 102	The Rt Revd Lord Clonbrock, KP, President of the Irish Auxiliary
Pg 106	Gaiman, Chubut
Pg 108	Mr Farrow, Revd R Bevis, Mr Pride, Mr Sanderson, Mr Thompson, Mrs
	Bevis, Mrs Sanderson, Dr and Mrs Dermott, Mr and Mrs Caddow, Mrs
	Thompson
Pg 112	Port Madryn, Argentina
Pg 113	Method of bringing in water, Port Madryn
Pg 126-127	Anglo-Chilean college, front and back
Pg 134-135	Drawings by Chiriguanos
	Chiriguanos waiting to be paid
	Chiriguano women at well
Pg 136	Mr Thomas
Pg 138	Mr Hewett
Pg 139	Mr H W Laws
Pg 140	Mr J W Williams
Pg 141	*Mr Grubb, Mr Hunt and Mr Pride
Pg 147	Mr Farrow's school class, Chaco, Paraguay
Pg 151	Christ Church, Barracas: some Sunday scholars
Pg 152	The park, Lota
Pg 157	Mapuche women, Temuco
Pg 158	Ox wagon, containing a Mapuche woman shot through both legs, at
	dispensary, Temuco
Pg 167	Clergy in Bishop Every's Diocese

Pg 168-169	Paraguayan Chaco: "James"; "Dawn of Day", James' wife when a schoolgirl
Pg 175	Sketch: Indian on horseback
Pg 177	A small sewing party (Mapuches)
Pg 178	Two photos of Mapuche schoolgirls
1915	
Pg 4-5	Carurungi, Araucania:
	<ul> <li>Church and school, built by old scholars</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Some of the people attending the church</li> </ul>
	- Scene at Araucanian funeral
Pg 13	Girls school at Chol Chol
Pg 13	Group of Mapuches and Machi post
Pg 16	A Mapuche Christian couple's wedding day
Pg 17	Blind Mapuche reading Braille-type gospel
Pg 24	Scholars at Chol Chol
Pg 28-29	Alberdi High School:
	- Pupils
	- New class room
	- Playground
Pg 35-36	*Farthest south church, Rio Douglas, Navarin Island, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 37	Farthest south parsonage, Rio Douglas, Navarin Island, Tierra del Fuego
Pg 39	Rio Douglas – the Dairy, showing cheese press
Pg 40	Mrs Pringle and Mapuche girls, Chol Chol
Pg 46	Lota school: The Rev M O Davies and scholars
Pg 50	Rio Bermejo: Road-making. Mr Hewett cutting down tree
Pg 51	Rio Bermejo: Staff at lunch
Pg 55	The late Rev Henry Mahony
Pg 60	Algarrobal, Rio Bermejo – Mr Williams and his tent shared with Mr Laws
Pg 64	Algarrobal, Rio Bermejo – Mr Thomas
Pg 67	Photograph of "Living Pictures" by Miss Rowland Brown's school,
	Northwood
Pg 74-75	Maquehue Industrial class (girls)
	Girls spinning, Maquehue

Pg 78	- 51 - Rio Bermejo – Temporary store and house shared by Mr Grubb and Mr
1970	Bernau (Argentine Chaco)
Pg 82	Quepe River normal and Quepe River in flood
Ū	
Pg 85-87	Maquehue – Physical drill (3 photos)
Pg 89	The SAMS House Party at Keswick
Pg 96-98	Makthlawaiya:
	- Yikyuk (Mr Farrow) and a party of Sanapanas
	- Paisiamalabas (Blackmouth) and two other Sanapanas
	- Sanapanas arriving at Makthlawaiya for a visit
D 400	- Sanapana children
Pg 103	Mission motor cutter, Rio Douglas
Pg 106	Rio Bermejo mission flock
Pg 117-119	Algarrobal
	- The first adherent and his house
	<ul> <li>First store and pay office</li> </ul>
	- First school: Teacher Mr Laws
	- Bishop Every's first visit
	-
Pg 128-130	Entrance to Makthlawaiya
	Saw-pit, Makthlawaiya
	A baptism class, Yanchabathkukmittikting
	Villagers of Yanchabathkukmittikting
	Yanchabathkukmittikting
Pg 133	Girls' School, Chol Chol
1016	
1916	
Pg 2-3	Rio Bermejo looking west and looking down stream
Pg 4	Algarrobal: Lake near station
Pg 6	Bungalow at Algarrobal
Pg 7	Revd W H T Blair, Revd J de Guerin, Herbert Gibson Esq, Messrs A
	Pride, W Barbrooke Grubb and R J Hunt
Pg 10	Boys' school, Chol Chol

- 52 -

Pg 17-19		
J	- Eastern end of mission compound	
	- House building	
	- Part of Mataco village, and children	
	- Mataco school children, mother and hut	
Pg 23	Bishop Every and some confirmees at Chol Chol	
Pg 26	Mrs Pringle and her spinning class	
Pg 28-31	A visit to the Sanapanas by Mr A Pride	
	- Rio Verde, on route to Sanapanas Station	
	- Mission house, Sanapanas station	
	- Mr Farrow holding a service outside his house	
	<ul> <li>Mr Farrow giving a lesson in cooking</li> </ul>	
Pg 38-39	Santiago:	
	- Statue of Caupolican at Santiago	
	- Statue in Santiago cemetery to 2000 women burnt in	а
	church (Revd J R Walker standing at foot of statue)	
Pg 41	Some boys from Temuco school (on horseback)	
Pg 44	Oxen drawing logs at saw-mill, Maquehue	
Pg 49	Mr Pride's house at Makthlawaiya	
Pg 54	Miss Edith Beardmore	
Pg 55	Nurse Pratt	
Pg 57-58	A ruca	
	Interior of ruca	
Pg 60	Machis:	
	<ul> <li>Machis attending a patient</li> </ul>	
	- Machi post	
	- Machi on post	
Pg 75-77	Chol. Chol girls school:	
	- Miss Kathleen George's first pupils	
	- Rented girls' school	
	- The girls' school-house	
	- Girls' dormitory	
Pg 85	British clock tower in Buenos Aires	
Pg 87-89	Mapuche schoolgirls	

Pg 90

Miss George and some of her girls

	- 53 -
Pg 95	The first log for the church, Algarrobal
Pg 96	Algarrobal Mission staff (incl Hunt and Bernau) and three Mataco boys
Pg 99	Church and school at Karurungi
Pg 100	Mapuche woman and child
Pg 103	Oxen: Showing method of yoking (Paraguayan Chaco)
Pg 109	SAMS House Party at Keswick
Pg 113-115	Wales in South America (Patagonia):
	- Eisteddfod (musical item)
	- Eisteddfod
	- St Mark's church, Trelew
	<ul> <li>St David's church, Upper Valley</li> </ul>
	- Church at Port Madryn
Pg 123	The new church, Chol Chol
Pg 124-125	Moving the old church, Chol Chol (Drawn off foundation)
	Moving old church across road
Pg 127	Buckboard, "Three in hand" (the Argentine Chaco)
Pg 129	Rosario Caullam (girl at Araucanian school, supported by the Sunday
	school scholars of New Malden
Pg 135	"Blackmouth" the Sanapana chief
Pg 138-141	Temuco hospital:
	- North front
	- New wing
	- Hospital group
	<ul> <li>Ox wagon containing a Mapuche woman shot through</li> </ul>
	both legs, at dispensary, Temuco
Pg 142	The order of the bath "Ivy Caddow" (2 babies in a bath)
Pg 144	Obtaining fire by friction (Paraguayan Chaco)
Pg 149	Missionaries taking cinema pictures (Paraguay)
Pg 151	Boys' school, Temuco (back view)
Pg 154-157	Temuco hospital
	<ul> <li>Mapuche ward maid and patient</li> </ul>
	- Mapuche ward maids

- Men's ward Temuco Hospital: Dr Baynes standing at door
- Armando Lopez (patient)

1917	
Pg 3	Paraguayan trip: on the march
Pg 5	Sketch: a typical Lengua on horseback
Pg 6	Boys' school, Temuco:
	- Front view
	- Carpentry class
Pg 7	Map drawn to scale to show vast area of South America relative to Asia and UK
Pg 9	The new pay office, Algarrobal
Pg 11	An old Suhin
Pg 15	Indian visitors at Makthlawaiya
Pg 18	Mataco children (N Argentina)
Pg 20	Wedding at Chol Chol: the bridegroom is a school old-boy
Pg 21	School at Collemallin, with Mapuche teacher and family
Pg 27	Mataco woman and child
Pg 30-32	Paraguayan Chaco:
	- cart road
	- Sanapanas wrestling
	- Open-air service, Sanapanas
Pg 41	Francisco, the blind Mapuche Sunday School teacher and his class
Pg 45	*The Chol Christian endeavour (group photo)
Pg 46	A Mapuche girl
Pg 51	Sanapanas dancing (Paraguayan Chaco)
Pg 53	Arriving at Sanapana Station
Pg 54	"Blackmouth's" daughter-in-law (Paraguayan Chaco)
Pg 59-62	Spanish Honduras
	- Dedication of Holy Trinity church La Ceiba

- Dedication of Holy Trinity church, La Ceiba
- Holy Trinity, La Ceiba
- Laying foundation stone of church, Tela
- Revd D R Graham

- 55 -

Pg 69-71	The Annual m	eeting
----------	--------------	--------

- The Lord Bishop of St Albans
- Sir W F A Archibald
- Miss Mitchell
- Revd J A Rickards, CF

#### Pg 72-73 Educating Mapuche girls:

- Mapuche schoolgirl
- Mapuche loom
- - A small sewing class

	<u> </u>
Pg 75	Lord Cronbrock
Pg 81	Chol Chol church
Pg 86	Three monitresses: Daisy Liddle, Maria Gonzalez and Norah Heaton
	(British schools in South America)
Pg 89	South America: The continent of opportunity
Pg 92	A missionary demonstration
Pg 99	The Mataco Sunday School
Pg 108	Mapuche woman and children
Pg 112	Girls school, Temuco (2 photos)
Pg 113	Central Argentine Railway Talleres
Pg 120-121	A bird's-eye view of Buenos Aires

#### 1918

#### Pg 6 Paraguayan Chaco:

- Typical Lenguas
- Sanapanas

#### Pg 10-13 Patagonia:

- Church room, upper valley
- St David's church, upper valley
- St David's new church, upper valley
- The late chaplain, Revd H Davies', house at Trelew, his daughter and granddaughter standing at the door
- St David's interior
- Inside of church room, upper valley

#### Pg 18 Lengua Indian telling a story by actions

	- 50
Pg 19	Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. offices at Buenos Aires
Pg 22	Typical Sanapanas
Pg 28	Mr Law's class at Algarrobal, Argentine Chaco
Pg 29	Mr Law, the cook and the class – dinner time, Algarrobal, Argentine
	Chaco
Pg 34	Mr Herbert William Rowe Esq
Pg 35	Algarrobal: saw given by the late Mr H W Rowe
Pg 42	At Algarrobal: Nakthlayes and Sostenes (2 children)
Pg 43	Mr Law's singing class
Pg 45	Mrs Bevis supervising washing before school
Pg 52	Lengua women at Makthlawaiya
Pg 53	A feast at Makthlawaiya
Pg 60-61	Mataco games:
	- Child stealing
	- The honey bee
	- The skunk
	- The skunk 2
	- Catch me if you can
Pg 67	Cacique Ambrosio Paillalef, wife and little son, Vicento (obituary)
Pg 70	Mataco children feeding baby parrots
Pg 71	Matacos: women weaving
Pg 74	Mr Farrow's Sanapana "boy" with his child
Pg 79	A typical Sanapana (2 photos)
Pg 83	Group of Lengua and Sanapana children
Pg 85	Makthlawaiya church
Pg 86	Lengua child
1919	
Pg 4	Cristo statue
Pg 5	Los Cocos: some of the boys
Pg 10	Physical drill class at Trelew
Pg 11	In the playground at Los Cocos
Pg 13	Revd W H T Blair, Mrs Blair, Mrs Pointz, and Phyllis and Ruth Blair

Pg 18

Miners near Barcelonia, Venezuela

- 57 -Pg 21 Celistina helps Mr Bernau at an operation Pg 27 Carib Indians Pg 29 Magdalena river Village in Venezuela Pg 34 Mr E H Woods Esq (obituary) Pg 37 A Sanapana boy Pg 38 Mataco scholars Pg 41 Sanapana children clay modeling Pg 43 Sanapana woman starting on a journey Pg 45 Mataco woman making pottery Pg 46 Mr Grubb addressing Matacos Mataco children arrayed in clothing given by kind friends in South America Pg 50 Distributing meat at Christmas feast – Matacos Pg 51 Mr Grubb gives sweets to Mataco children Pq 52 Mr Grubb's boat used in constructing dams across the swamp Pg 58 New Bishop of the Falkland Islands: Rev Canon Norman Stewart de Jersey Pg 59 **Group of Sanapanas** Pg 60 Sanapana scholars Pg 61 Revd F H Somerville dressed as a Lengua Indian Mr Hunt and 2 Mataco scholars Pq 62 Pg 63 Mataco children dressed in their best (the gifts of friends) Pg 66 SAMS stall at Keswick Pg 67 Los Cocos boys' home Pg 69 Los Cocos girls' home Pg 71 Mr Somerville on horseback Pg 74-75 Suhin station, Nanawa: The native village House building New mission house being thatched Entrance to Los Cocos homes Pg 79 Pg 82-83 Mataco boys (2 photos) Revd E Barton and Mrs Barton Pg 85

Pg 90

Bishop Stirling

- 58 -

#### Pg 92 Among the Suhin:

- A medical missionary's room
- Missionary's study
- Chaco children and their dinner set

## 1920

Pg 4	Temuco church and church house
	Temuco church: interior
Pg 7	Praguayan Chaco: Dorotea, daughter of Yinik, an evangelist
Pg 10	A school class in the Chaco (Paraguay)
Pg 12	Makthlawaiya church interior
Pg 16	Philip, the first Lengua Christian, preaching to Sanapanas
Pg 27	Mr V A Wall
Pg 30	Miss Money
	Nurse Barnsdale
Pg 34	Cutting a road to Sanapana station
Pg 35	*The Bishop of the Falkland Islands, Canon Walker and the staff at Chol
	Chol
Pg 38	Alberdi – school and church
Pg 39	St Andrews, Santiago, as it was
Pg 44	The dam at Central Station
Pg 45	New buildings at Yowea Sañga
Pg 51	Revd R A Bevis
Pg 52	Mrs Bevis
Pg 60	Spaniard Harbour
Pg 61	The final resting place of Capt Allen Gardiner RN
Pg 66	Alberdi school
Pg 67	Sports at Central Station, Chaco
Pg 73	Miss Pratt's class: Tranhuellin
Pg76	First confirmation by the new Bishop of Falkland Islands; Candidates with
	Revd W Wilson
Pg 83	Cinema trip: Mr Sanderson, Canon Kones and Mr Caddow in swamp
Pg 84	Cinema trip: Negotiating a swamp
Pg 85	Cinema trip: Canon Morrey Jones crosses flooded river

- 59 -

Pg 86	Cinema trip: Oxen crossing swamp
Pg 90	Caracas: in this street Mr and Mrs Barton stayed for a short time
Pg 91	Sr Pedro Saavedra, colporteur – Evangelist
Pg 92	The new Quepe bridge
Pg 98	San Theresa, Caracas, The RC church offered to the protestants by the
	Venezuelan government in the time of Guzonau Blanco
Pg 100	St Andrew's church, Santiago
Pg 101	Scholars at Malache, Araucania
1921	
Pg 3	Gardens at SAMS house and school, Alberdi, Argentina
Pg 7	San Cristobal, Venezuela
Pg 12	Chaco babies
Pg 15	The new church at Quepe, Araucania
Pg 19	Passing through a lock in Panama Canal
Pg 36	At Algarrobal:
	- Wo Seya and Maria
	- Mr Bernau and poultry
	- David
	- Bringing in the water
Pg 48	Palermo Park, Buenos Aires
Pg 50	Antofagasta: Sunday scholars, church and general view
Pg 54	Salina Cruz: The Hurricane Port
	Canon Class landing at Acajusta
	Transport service, Mazatlan (donkey!)
Pg 58	Street scenein Corinto, Nicaragua
	Canon and Mrs Class and friends on plaza, Mazaltan
	"City of Para" at Corinto
Pg 60	New map of South America showing chief centres of the Society's work
Pg 62	The bridge at Quepe, Araucania, dividing the two parts of the society's
	mission
Pg 65	Children of Algarrobal, please with their new clothes, presented by the
	ladies of Buenos Aires
Pg 71	Carpenter's shop, Chaco mission

- 60 -Sunday school scholars at Tranahuellin Pg 72 Pg 74 Algarrobal: the village council, who also administer justice Pg 75 Algarrobal scholars off for a picnic – Mr Bernau with the first boatload crossing to the island Pg 79 Twentieth anniversary of Chol Chol Christian Endeavour Society Pg 82 "James" - one of the two first converts in Paraguayan Chaco Mission (obituary) Pg 86 Ruta Kura - an outstation (Chile)` Pg 96 Bolivia Mud houses Drink-sellers, near Lake Titicaca

#### 1922

Pg 97

La Paz: a steep street

Mrs Class in the market

Pg 3	Chaplaincy, La Paz
	Quechua Indian dance
Pg 4	Aymara Indian dance at church feast
Pg 11	Aymara Pongo (Porter)
Pg 13	Aymara lad
Pg 15	Quechua man and woman
Pg 20	Los Cocos – boys from the homes
Pg 21	Algarrobal – path to the River Bermejo
Pg 27	Profomento Sy. Some members [ex-pupils of the Society's schools in
	Araucania] who signed a letter to SAMS
Pg 28	Peleco – out-station started by Mapuches
Pg 37	Algarrobal – where we [Rev M O Davies] get our drinking waterbathing
	forbidden! (photo shows children bathing)
Pg 42	Mataco baptized converts Candidates with Mr Hunt, Bp Every, Mr E G
	Bernau and Mr Tompkins
Pg 43	Algarrobal – School room, used as a church
Pg 52	Rough sketch map showing position of Mapuche outstations (drawn by
	Mr Simpson)

- 61 -

Pg 53	Francisco (blind Mapuche Sunday School teacher) and two school girls
	(obituary)
Pg 60	Bridge made by Matacos under missionary direction
Pg 61	Under the bridge – peculiar light effects
Pg 66	Scholars and teachers at Chol Chol
Pg 67	Toba toldos
Pg 68	Group of Tobas
Pg 71	Memorial tablet to late Canon Mermagen in church at Fray Bentos
Pg 74	Mission compound, Algarrobal
Pg 74	Machi sign post
Pg 84	Approach to bridge, Algarrobal
Pg 85	Workers at Chol Chol, 1922
Pg 91	Suhin women, Nanawa
Pg 92	Suhin Station Nanawa, Rev R A Bevis and Mr Nye
1923	
Pg 4	La Paz cemetery:
	- Entrance
	<ul> <li>Priest and boy with "holy" water</li> </ul>
Pg 5	La Paz Cemetery (2 photos)
Pg 11-12	Scene of sacrifice, Bolivia, 14,000 ft above sea level
	Dolls, dishes etc used in sacrifice
Pg 13	Toothli and Lengua women, Nanawa
Pg 19	Pihuichen. 2 group photos: grown ups and scholars, with Miss Money
	and Nurse Barnsdale
Pg 21	Lengua chief Yabakma te Nabob (Blue Face)
Pg 26	Suhin Indians with ostrich eggs (man with gun is a Toothli
Pg 27	Chol Chol
	- Back of boys' school
	- Girls school
Pg 28	Chol Chol – group of Mapuches
Pg 34	Nurse Barnsdale

- 62 -

Pg 35	Chol Chol:
	- Boys' school
	- Church
	- Interior of Church
Pg 36	Mataco woman and child
Pg 43	A Lengua – Hakuk-Paisam
Pg 45	Matacos
	Mr Pride, Mr Hunt, Mr H C Grubb and Mr Tompkins
	Mataco school girls having a meal
Pg 51	High Leigh conference centre
Pg 52	Los Cocos homes:
	- Gate with plate
	<ul> <li>The Plate (Allen Gardiner plaque)</li> </ul>
Pg 54	Mapuche ruca
Pg 58	Miss Thomas and the Ladino family
	The fiesta for Miss Thomas
Pg 59	Mr and Mrs Dugan (wedding day)
	Fiesta for Miss Thomas
Pg 60	"Scholars" [from SAMS summer school] at High Leigh, July 1923
Pg 61	The Mataco congregation at Christmas Day service
Pg 62	Mataco school children and Mr Tompkins
Pg 71	Master Pope as a "Chilian Carter"
	Mapuche girl weaving
Pg 73	Suhin with orejores (earrings)
Pg 78	Mr W Barbrooke Grubb
Pg 79	Monta Lindo, Nr Nanawa
	"up-to-date" Chaco transport
Pg 80	Transport, Algarrobal
Pg 88	Mr Nason and Kyasis
Pg 89	A Suhin
Pg 91	Gathering of Araucanians

## 1924

- 63 -Pg3 The latest portrait of Bishop Stirling (obituary) Pg 4 Ushuaia Pg 5 \*Bishop Stirling and the four Fuegians he brought to England A wing of the "Casa Bishop Stirling" Pg 8 Fishing in Great Dam, Makthlawaiya Opposite Map of South America showing stations of the SAMS Pg 12 Front cover Parlialef, the first Mapuche convert, with his family Feb Pg 14 The English home of Captain Allen Gardiner Pg 16 Dedicating the site for the church Pg 17 The second party of Matacos baptized Pg 24 Malalcue (Organ given by Miss Tarner) Ignacia Melillan helping two blind men, Juan Namucucheo and Juan Collio Pg 25 Miss George arrives at Carurungi Rumulhue congregation Front cover A street in La Paz Apr Pg 31 A feast at Makthlawaiya Archery - Makthlawaiya Pg 35 High Leigh conference centre Front cover Entrance to tunnel, 1½ miles long, alt 10,400 ft, Cumbre Pass May Pg 39 Taltal: Plaza Prat The Bay Front cover A snow plough, Andine railway June Revd Bertram Jones and Mrs Bertram Jones Pg 47 Pa 50 Temuco: boys' school swimming baths – Mr Bevis gives a lesson New girls' school: East wing and dining room

Pg 61

Temuco – New girls' school

	-	- 64 -
Front cover	Christ in the Andes	
Aug		
Pg 67	Bolivia scene, "I will lift up mine eyes to the hills"	
Pg 70	Missionary exhibition, Brighton	
Pg 74	The Nanawa mission station	
Pg 75	Suhin girls	
Pg 80	"SAMS at work"	
Pg 83	Quepe church	
Pg 86	The Secretary and Mrs Bertram Jones at Taltal, Chile	
Pg 88	Children at Algarrobal	
Pg 90	Revd R A Bevis	
Pg 93	Sao Paulo Parsonage, Brazil	
Pg 95	SAMS House at Keswick	
Front cover	Quechua man and woman	
Nov		
Pg 97	SAMS offices at John Street	
Pg 98	Mataco Indians	
Pg 100	The well, Algarrobal	
Pg 103	Aymara Indian, Bolivia	
Pg 104	Alberdi High School	
	Allen Gardiner's Araucanian Institute, Los Cocos: Girls' home	
Opposite	A wayside shrine in Bolivia	
108		
Front cover	Timoteo, Waningwala's son	
Dec		
Pg 109	SAMS offices at John Street	
	Allen Gardiner	
Pg 111	The Cathedral, Lima	
Pg 112	A mountain road, Bolivia	
Pg 114	Metetegyak, one of the first five Lengua converts, and now the first of	of the
	tribe to be licensed as a Lay Reader by the Bishop	
Pg 116	Moving the station, Algarrobal	
Opposite	Aymara Indian boy, Bolivia	
pg 120		

	- 65 -
1925	
Pg 4	Mataco girl, Piseya
	Christmas Day, Algarrobal: Some school children in new dresses
Pg 5	A Christian family at Algarrobal
Pg 6	Interior: Mr H C Grubb's house
Pg 9	The Chol Chol staff
Opposite	Aymara Indian, Bolivia
pg 12	
Front cover	Two boys shooting birds, Paraguayan Chaco
Feb	
Pg 14	Bishop Stirling
Pg 15	Alisteya (baptized Indian girl) and Rev R J Hunt, Sept 14, 1924
Pg 16	Brick-making at Algarrobal
Pg 19	Bishop Every
Pg 20	St David's church, Trelew, Chubut, Argentina
	Government school, Chubut, Argentina
Pg 21	River Percy, Chubut, Argentina
Pg 22	Patagonian Indians in canoe
Front cover	Stalking deer in the Paraguayan Chaco
March	
Pg 27	Girls of Girls' school, Maquehue
	Group of scholars at Maquehue
Pg 29	Mission staff (Sept 1924), Algarrobal: B A Tompkins, Henry C Grubb, Rev
	R J Hunt, Mrs Tompkins, Dr E G Bernau
Pg 31	Chile: The road from Chol Chol to Malache
	Chol Chol girls in native dress
Pg 32	Mission Araucania, Chol Chol, 1924 – Girls
Pg 37	Lengua Indian
Pg 38	Sunday congregation at Rumulhue
	Quepe boys' school
Pg 39	Carts made by Indians
Pg 44	Bidding farewell to his Lordship, showing Martin, the first Mataco

Christian

Lake Titicaca

Pg 48

- 66 -Map showing stations of the South American Missionary Society Opposite pg 48 Front cover Lengua chief May Pg 49 Lengua chief Pg 50 \*Mr W C Everitt, Argentine Chaco \*Mr Colin Murdo Smith, Argentine Chaco \*Mr John Arnott, Argentine Chaco Pg 51 Paraguayan Chaco: The Christmas feast 1924 – family preparing their roast beef around fire) Pg 52 **Typical Mapuches** Pg 53 Mr H C Grubb, Argentine Chaco, 1922 Pg 57 Some members of the native Council of Lengua Church with Revd R J Hunt and Rev G R Farrow Pg 58 Interior of school, Paraguayan Chaco Pg 60 Laying first post, Mataco church The school, Algarrobal Front cover Chiroti Indians of Bolivian Chaco June Pg 62 Chol Chol boys' school Pg 63 Chol Chol post office Pg 64 Hospital exterior, Algarrobal Pg 71 Mataco church in construction Pg 72 Government House, La Paz, Bolivia Front cover, A Chiriguano Archer, Bolivian Chaco July Pg 74 Mr W B Grubb Santiago de Chile scene Pg 76 Christmas in the Chaco: Algarrobal: school children "fishing" for their presents Algarrobal: Unpacking the Christmas presents: Mr

Tompkins, Dr Bernau and Mrs Tompkins

Pg 77 Bishop Stirling

Pg 81 Alberdi High School

- 67 -

Pg 82	Chol Chol staff, Araucania
Opposite pg	Map showing stations of the South American Missionary Society
84	
Front cover	Mataco Indian woman and child of the Argentine Chaco
August	
Pg 85	"Young hopefuls" (Matacos – Argentine Chaco)
Pg 89	Crossing a swamp in flood time (Paraguayan Chaco)
Pg 90	A feast at Makthlawaiya
Pg 91	Archery – Makthlawaiya
Pg 93	St Mark's church, Trelew, Chubut
	River Terry, Chubut
Front cover	Mataco children with camp rat (Argentine Chaco)
Sept	
Pg 98	Carpenters' shop, Algarrobal
Pg 99	Sunday afternoon farewell tea at Algarrobal
	Bolivian expedition preparing to leave Algarrobal, 24 June
	Bolivian expedition preparing passing through the gates at Algarrobal
Pg 100	Indian shooting
Pg 101	The mud fish, found in Chaco swamps
Pg 103	Ignacia Melillan teaching two blind men Braille type
Pg 104	Audolia addressing an open-air meeting at Tranahaullin
Pg 106	High Leigh conference, June 15-18 1925
Pg 107	Chaco children enjoying a paddle after rain
Front cover	A Lengua woman carrying her child (Paraguayan Chaco)
Oct	
Pg 110	Characteristic attitude of Indian talking
Pg 111	Mission premises, Nanawa
Pg 112	Chaco boys spearing fish
	Chaco sports
Pg 113	Algarrobal: the swing
Pg 114	Brick making, Algarrobal
Pg 116	Ole Lamam (Indian)
	The Three-banded Armadillo
Front cover	Sanapana children clay modelling
Nov	

- 68 -Pg 125 Bishop Every Railway: where the Prince of Wales crossed the Andes Pg 126 A west coast omnibus Pg 127 Mapuche girl, Chile Pg 129 Collecting box in the shape of Stirling's hut Mole, Asunción, Paraguay Opposite pg Map showing stations of the South American Missionary Society 132 Front cover Manuel, first Lengua witch-doctor to become a Christian Dec Pg 133 Map showing John Street, London Pg 134 St Peters, Viña del Mar Pg 135 **Chol Chol River** Pg 137 Christmas distribution of clothing, Chaco, 1924 Pg 138 Chaco Indians (Paraguay) Pg 144 Church of Ascension, Chol Chol Opposite pg Map showing stations of the South American Missionary Society

#### 1926

144

Front cover	The church at Chol Chol
Jan	
Pg 2	Oilfield N Peru, "A typical British settlement"
Pg 4	Bolivia expedition 1925 – A halt
Pg 6	Fishing in Great Dam, Makthlawaiya
	Christmas Day at Makthlawaiya
Pg 10	Nurse Pratt
Front cover	Newly baptised Mataco converts with Archdeacon Hodges and the
	, ,
Feb	Mission staff at Algarrobal
Feb Pg 14	-
	Mission staff at Algarrobal
	Mission staff at Algarrobal  The Rt Revd E F Every D D, Bishop of Argentina and Eastern America
Pg 14	Mission staff at Algarrobal  The Rt Revd E F Every D D, Bishop of Argentina and Eastern America (different photo)

		- 09
Pg 20	Messrs H C Grubb preparing for the start to Bolivia	0,5
Pg 27	Tapui Indians of Isoso, Bolivia	
Pg 28	Girls' school, Chol Chol – Ox cart	
Pg 30	Travelling through salt swamp en route for Makthlawaiya	
Pg 35	Miss D O Royce in hospital ward	
	Mr George Price	
Pg 36	A witch doctor out west at Nanawa	
Pg 39	Mr John Lanham	
Pg 40	Blanket making at Nanawa, Paraguay	
Pg 42	Juan Legman's wedding, Chol Chol	
	Antonio Rangunan and his Chol Chol Girls' school	
Pg 44	Matacos weaving string bags	
Pg 49	Spaniard's Harbour	
	Capt Allen Gardiner with signature	
Pg 50	The mission ship "Allen Gardiner"	
	*Bishop Stirling and Fuegian Indians	
Pg 51	Mr W Barbrooke Grubb	
	The Rio Grande at Abapo	
Pg 53	Travelling through the swamp to Makthlawaiya	
Pg 56	Chol Chol river and bridge	
Pg 57	Curaco School, four miles north of Chol Chol	
Pg 59	Mr Thomas	
	Puerto Marona, half-way station to mission	
Pg 66	Mr H C Grubb	
Pg 67	Mr Alec Sanderson	
Pg 70	Mr W L S Sanderson	
	Mrs W L S Sanderson	
Pg 71	Mataco hut and school children	
Pg 72	Road from Chol Chol to Malalche School	
Pg 74	Bringing in grass to thatch Nanawa church	
Pg 80	Miss George with some Carurrune people outside school	
Pg 81	Miss Brenda Yates who joins Miss Royce in Araucania	
Pg 82	Temuco church (inside)	

- 70 -Temuco boys' school Pg 83 Temuco new girls' school Pg 91 Two native carpenters, Algarrobal Pq 94 A witch-doctor at Nanawa Pg 95 A Towothli Chief Pq 97 Chaco Schoolboys' camp scene, Paraguay Indian boy looking for fish Pg 102 Travelling through the salt swamp en route for Makthlawaiya The hospital, Algarrobal Pg 104 Mataco carpenters and their instructor, Mr W C Everitt Yetyayes and Nakthates baptised 16 May 1926, Algarrobal Pg 112 Mission Araucania, Boys' school Pg 115 Los Cocos – the new Chaplaincy house Pg 116 The present boys' school, Chol Chol, Araucania Pa 119 Indian house at Iropairenda (Isoso), Tapui Indians Pg 121 Asses carrying maise, the normal mode of transport in Bolivia Pg 122 St Michael's church, Algarrobal, 1926 Bishop Every and group, St Michael's Church, Algarrobal Pg 129 Women bringing in grass, Nanahua, 1925 Pg 130 Post Office, Santa Cruz Boys' boarding school, Chol Chol. Mimosa trees in front; Mrs Simpson at Pg 131 gate Pg 132 West Falkland scene Pg 135 St Michael's church Algarrobal, east end Pg 138 Bishop Every of Falkland Isles, 1926 Pa 139 Bishop Every with Algarrobal staff Pg 141 Ernesto and Emarta, baptised May 1926 Pg 145 View of Mataco village on the Pilcomayo (San Antonio) Pg 147 St Michael's Algarrobal: Interior, looking west 1927

Pg 3	Nanahua scene
	Lengua girl
Pq 5	Canon and Mrs Wilson and Stirling House staff, Temuco

Makthlawaiya miccion etation	
Makthlawaiya mission station	
The Ven G R Thornton, the Archdeacon of Stanley	
Day school, Temuco, with Mapuche teachers	
Meal time in the Chaco (four children)	
Forest view, Chaco	
Makthlawaiya – the swamp covered with water weed	
Miss Alice Wetherell	
Enrique Tambais, the Chief of Isoso, and his family	
Chaco schoolchildren	
Primitive Mataco Indian hut and Indian-made table	
Organ that is being sent to Mr H Grubb for the new work which was	6
opened in Bolivia in October 1927	
The Izocena School	
Preparing to cross the Pilcomayo	
Nurse Y E Royce, sailed for Argentine Chaco 24 March 1927	
*Mr A W Leake, Sailed for Argentine Chaco 24 March 1927	
Makthlawaiya general view	
A Lengua Indian	
Volcanic mist near Arequipa	
Children eat out of common pot, Bolivia	
Los Cocos: The Chaplaincy House	
Mr T Clarke, A new worker for Paraguay	
The late Miss C Disselkoen	
Miss B Yates, Temuco	
Mataco hut, Algarrobal	
Lengua Indians	
Mataco Sunday School	
Scene from the "Callacks from the Chaco"	
St Mark's church, Trelew	
Mapuche girl	
Nanahua church	
Bolivian Indian on train journey to La Paz	
La Paz, Bolivia	
Llamas – carry 100lb on their	
	The Ven G R Thornton, the Archdeacon of Stanley Day school, Temuco, with Mapuche teachers Meal time in the Chaco (four children) Forest view, Chaco Makthlawaiya – the swamp covered with water weed Miss Alice Wetherell Enrique Tambais, the Chief of Isoso, and his family Chaco schoolchildren Primitive Mataco Indian hut and Indian-made table Organ that is being sent to Mr H Grubb for the new work which was opened in Bolivia in October 1927 The Izocena School Preparing to cross the Pilcomayo Nurse Y E Royce, sailed for Argentine Chaco 24 March 1927 *Mr A W Leake, Sailed for Argentine Chaco 24 March 1927 Makthlawaiya general view A Lengua Indian Volcanic mist near Arequipa Children eat out of common pot, Bolivia Los Cocos: The Chaplaincy House Mr T Clarke, A new worker for Paraguay The late Miss C Disselkoen Miss B Yates, Temuco Mataco hut, Algarrobal Lengua Indians Mataco Sunday School Scene from the "Callacks from the Chaco" St Mark's church, Trelew Mapuche girl Nanahua church Bolivian Indian on train journey to La Paz La Paz, Bolivia

	- 12 -
Pg 97	*Bishop Stirling and four Fuegian Indians
Pg 99	Temuco Boys' School
Pg 100	The "Allen Gardiner" ship
Pg 102	Arequipa and Volcan Misti with old Spanish bridge
Pg 103	Mr L F R Harwood, a new missionary for the Argentine Chaco
Pg 104	A street in La Paz, Bolivia
Pg 108	The dispensary, Algarrobal
Pg 113	St Michael's church, Algarrobal
Pg 114	Butcher's shop, Makthlawaiya
Pg 116	Makthlawaiya swamp (Tiger Island in distance)
Pg 126	Orienta Indians at Quito
Pg 128	On River Napo, Orienta, Ecuador
Pg 129	Allen Gardiner memorial stone, Durban
Pg 133	Nason's Wells (Paraguayan Chaco)
Pg 137	Prayer food feast – black flag for rain
Pg 139	Chol Chol bridge over Chol Chol river
Pg 140	Miss D O Potts, a new worker who sailed for Chile in October
Pg 142	Señor Vasquez and Senior Boys, Chol Chol
Pg 152	Port Stanley
	Stanley Cathedral
Pg 153	Very Revd Dean Vaughan, Dean of Stanley
Pg 156	Messrs Lamham and Mackie preparing for service
1928	
Pg 2	Bishop Every
Pg 4	Scholars at Malalche, Chol Chol
Pg 6	The organ, Algarrobal
Pg 7	Para English church
Pg 8	Preparing to set off for Bolivia
Pg 14	Colin Smith and Alfred Leake on horseback – going to spy out the land
Pg 15	A chaplain on his round (by train) (In a letter from Archdeacon of Stanley)
Pg 16	Anglican church at Para
Pg 17	Schoolgirls with flowers adorning their heads (Stanley)
Pa 19	An Indian washerwoman

- 73 -Pg 26 A confirmation candidate at Algarrobal Pg 27 Pilcomayo mission on the move Pg 28 Pilcomayo mission - a scene on route Pg 29 Curaco school, four miles north of Chol Chol Pg 30 Miss Yates in the Dispensary Pg 39 Young Mataco Christian girls Pg 40 Combined staffs – Bermejo and Pilcomayo Pg 42 Spaniard Harbour sketch Pg 44 The Seamen's Mission, Callao Pg 46 School fiesta ostrich dance by Mapuches Pg 50 Pilcomayo staff en route Pg 52 Another scene of Pilcomayo staff Pg 53 Interior of school – Bolivia Pg 54 View of living room - Bolivia Pg 56 Mapuche school at Quepe Pg 58 Bean harvest - Quepe Pg 63 Miss George with some Carurrunge people outside school Pg 64 Mr W B Grubb Pg 65 Mr James Allen Quepe Mission Thanksgiving Harvest Pg 67 Government exchange - Chubut Pg 68 Algarrobal station by moonlight Pg 76 Children of the Allen Gardiner Homes, with staff Pg 79 Girls' school at Maquehue Pg 80 Choique or Truth Dance, Araucania Pg 81 Boys' school, Chol Chol Pg 86 Mataco Indians by their toldo Pg 87 Travelling up the Amazon Pg 88 A Yaghan boy Pg 89 The homes, with some of the children Pg 90 Another view of Los Cocos with some of the boys Pg 99 A Paraguayan swamp Pg 100 A Toba village Pg 101 Boys' School Chol Chol

Pg 103

Watering the flock

- 74 -St Michael's School, Algarrobal Pg 104 Pg 105 Mataco babies at play Pg 111 St Michael's church, Algarrobal, decorated with flowers Pg 113 Moises, a confirmation candidate, Argentine Chaco Pg 114 Some of the Algarrobal staff: Dr Bernau, Mr C Smith, Nurse Royce and two trained native helpers Pg 115 A Mapuche outstation Pg 124 Kiltais (Esteban) – Assistant School Master at Makthlawaiya Pg 126 Quecha Indians Pg 127 Class of Girls, Chol Chol, 1924 1929 Pq 2 Anglo-Chilean College - Boys' school Pg 3 Scene of human sacrifices Pq5 An ancient monument in Bolivia Pg 7 Some Mataco children Opp pg 12 F E Smith, Church Army Captain, dressed as Chaco Indian at Royston Exhibition, 1928 Pg 14 A typical Mataco Indian A Mataco Christian girl, Florinda, A Chief's daughter Pg 16 Pg 17 Distribution of goods by Miss M Gilbee at Christmas (Chaco) Pg 20 Yanaigua Indians Pg 21 Chaplain's House, La Paz Pg 23 Mothers' working Party, Algarrobal Pq 43 The mission church at Algarrobal Pg 44 Miss Yates' Dispensary, Araucania, Chile Pg 45 Rucas – "The comfortless huts" Pg 46 Mapuches waiting for Miss Yates' Dispensary to open Pg 49 Mr L F R Harwood's school report from the Bolivian Chaco: Camping in Bolivia On the road to Bolivia Pg 56 Young Wales in Patagonia (schoolchildren in uniform) Pg 60 Happy English children at Los Cocos

Makthlawaiya – the swamp covered with water weed

- 75 -

Pg 69	Nason's Wells, Paraguayan Chaco (named after Mr E M Nason, honorar
	Missionary in the Chaco)
Pg 70	The school, Temuco, with Mapuche teachers
Pg 73	One of the Society's schools in Araucania
Pg 79	Indian women bringing in grass to thatch Nanahua church
Pg 82	Bishop Every dedicating the site of a Chaco church, Selva San Andres,
	Argentina
Pg 84-85	Indians of the Bolivian Chaco:
	- The Mission School
	- The Mission House
Pg 92	A west coast town (Colombia?)
Pg 95	An Argentine Chaco village
Pg 97	Mr Everitt with a party of Indians, Bolivian Chaco
Pg 99	A happy group photographed at High Leigh Conference
Pg 103	Nurse Royce and her Mataco girls
Pg 105	The school for Mapuche Indian girls, Chol Chol, Chile
Pg 109	Lake Titicaca
Pg 116	One of the primitive ox-carts of the Bolivian Chaco
Pg 119	Mr E G Bernau, Nurse Royce and Revd B A Tompkins in the Dispensary
	at Algarrobal
Pg 121	A typical festival on a mission station (Bolivia)
Pg 126-7	Selva San Andres, Argentina
	- The School House
	<ul> <li>A view of the Station taken from the school showing</li> </ul>
	store, missionaries' room and dining room
Pg 128	Pedro, a native Christian, at the door of his hut
Pg 129	Miss Marion Gilbee and her sewing class, Algarrobal
Pg 130	School children at dinner, Selva San Andres
Pg 131	Members of the Algarrobal staff – Messrs Smith, Leake, Revd R J Hunt
	and Nye
Pg 132	The Ven G R Thornton
Pg 133	Further members of the Algarrobal staff – Messrs E G Bernau, E H Nye,
	Nurse Royce, Miss M H Gilbee and Revd E D Panter
Pg 134	Bishop Stirling

- 76 -

Pg 138 \*Two memorials of Capt Allen Gardiner, R.N.: Bronze tablet on the wall of the town hall, Durban The Director's House, Allen Gardiner Memorial Homes, Los Cocos, Argentina Pg 140 A typical Mataco hut Pg 143 An Indian of the Paraguayan Chaco Pg 144 An Indian woman of the Paraguayan Chaco Pg 145 Children on the Selva San Andres Mission in the Argentine Chaco Pg 146 Missionary map at Walton-on-the-Naze: Mr C W Gibbons of the Paraguayan Chaco introduces South America to the Children's Special Service Mission 1930 Pg 3 Lengua Indian scene, Paraguayan Chaco Pg 5 Upper School children, Paraguayan Chaco Pg 9 The Ven William Henry Shimield (obituary) Pg 12 The staff at 20 John Street: Mr C H Steel, Miss R J W Blair, Miss W F West, Miss E F Gilbee, Mr A W Dove, Rev R J Hunt, Rev Bertram Jones, Mr A G Bernau Pg 15 Meal time in the Chaco (4 Indian children eating lunch) Pg 17 Sport in Paraguay Pg 18 A Sanapana girl Pq 19 Two Indian women (Lamum's wife and Guido's wife with baby) Pg 20 Lengua schoolboy Pg 21 Carts and men ready to move, Algarrobal Pg 22 Nurse Royce and the Revd and Mrs B A Tompkins' children Pg 29 The old church of St David's, Chubut (since rebuilt) Pg 31 A group of girls at the Chol Chol school, 1924 Pg 34 A Mapuche Indian on horseback Pg 42 Typical Argentine Chaco scenery Pg 44 A Mapuche family Pg 50 Mr W Barbrooke Grubb Pg 52 A Mataco village on the Pilcomayo

A group of boys at the Chol Chol school, 1924

- 77 -Pg 56 Christmas festivities in the Argentine Chaco Esomakpoho, a Lengua schoolboy Pg 69 Pg 70 Sophia, a Lengua schoolgirl Pq 73 Wilfred Barbrooke Grubb (Obituary) Pg 77 W B Grubb's mother Pg 81 Mr W B Grubb at High Leigh conference centre Pg 82 Four native evangelists of the Gran Chaco: Kiltiais Esteban, Benito, Metegyak and Philip Pg 86 Mr Grubb's boat on the swamp Pg 88 Mr Grubb with four Indian friends One of Mr Grubb's Chaco homes Pg 90 A recent photo of Mr Barbrooke Grubb in his home at Larswade Pg 93 Selva San Andres before the floods Selva San Andres (same building) after the floods Pg 94 A fisherman with his catch Pg 96 Mapuche schoolchildren, Chol Chol, 1924 Pg 103 Mapuche mother and twins The Mapuche at home Pg 104 A typical Araucanian Pg 107 Fishing with net in the River Pilcomayo Pg 114 Baptism of Nanahua converts, Easter 1930 Pg 116 First Toothli Christian family Benito, Licensed Lay Evangelist Pg 118 Moises, Licensed Lay Evangelist Pg 120 Women bringing in grass on Pilcomayo Making Adobes on Pilcomayo Pg 121 Mission Station of Aguaraigua, Bolivia, 1929 Pg 124 Nurse Olive Leake Mr Alfred Leake Pg 125 Nurse Royce and her assistant Pg 127 Juan Levipan and his Chilean pupils Pg 128 Some Sanapana children Pg 129 Kiltiyais, Licensed Lay Evangelist

Pg 130

Pg 131

Some Sanapana Indians

Chaco Indians resting near a forest

- 78 -Pg 132 Fisherman admires his catch Pg 137 Revd B A Tompkins Pg 138 Mr Nye kills a snake Feeding Nurse Royce's pet ostrich Pg 140 The father and mother of Roberto, Lay Evangelist Pg 142 Christmas festivities at Algarrobal 1931 Pg 2 Mr Sanderson starting off to reopen the northern work among the Sanapanas Pg 3 William Sanderson (obituary) Mrs W L S Sanderson Pg 4 Pg 5 A Sanapana boy A Lengua schoolgirl Pg 6 Mr Alec Sanderson Pg 7 The Sandersons' Chaco home Pg 8 The marsh at Makthlawaiya Pg 10 Some of the Chaco Indians trained by Mr Sanderson as carpenters and cattle-men Pg 15 "Old George" of the Pilcomayo Pg 16 The River Pilcomayo Pg 17 Quebracho trees Fisherman with net on the River Pilcomayo Pg 20 The late Canon Class (obituary) Miss Eileen Cordner Pg 22 Palm trees on the Bolivian road Bottle trunk trees in Chaco Pg 25 Scene in a Chaco forest Pg 26 Staff and scholars, St David's School, Trelew, Chubut Pg 27 The Licensed Lay Evangelists at Algarrobal, 1929

The Clergy and Choir at Algarrobal, 1929

A Bolivian boy shooting with bow and arrow

Mr Leslie Harwood, returning from shooting

Pg 28

- 79 -Pg 32 Arrival of a sugar cargo in Bolivia Guatayo, an Indian boy, holding a missionary's dog Pg 34 Fisherman making a girdle with skewered fish Pg 37 The travelers secure a deer Pg 38 Mr A M A Thurnell, recently left for Paraguay Fishing boat on Lake Titicaca Pa 39 Rosaria, a Christian Mapuche girl Pg 41 Four Mapuche girls in festive costumes Pg 43 Group of Mapuche gathered around the Machi-tree for purposes of incantation – the drink offering Pg 45 Josefa, wife of Lostes Donato, the Evangelist Marionito, a converted witchdoctor Pa 49 A picturesque lake near the River Pilcomayo Pg 50 Tobas collecting building material Pg 51 Tobas bringing sticks for building purposes Pg 53 Tobas hauling logs for building Pg 54 A Toba chief and his people visit a Mission station Pg 57 Tobas cutting palms for building Pg 58 Archdeacon Thornton, with children from Valparaiso, waiting for the arrival of the Prince of Wales Pg 62 Tobas at Sombrero Negro cutting palms Pg 64 The schools and institutes, Palermo The Prince of Wales being welcomed by the Revd W C Morris Pg 65 St Paul's church, Palermo Pg 66 The Prince reviews the children, 1925 (Mrs Morris at the organ) Pg 68 A group of Chaco Indians Pg 69 Susan Ellen Burleigh Pg 73 A Chaco scene Pq 74 The River Chol Chol, Araucania Pg 77 The ruca, or dwelling-house of the Mapuche Pg 78 Juan Antinao and Aurora of Cautinche A native Medicine-woman standing by the Machi-post (Araucania) Pg 80 A Mapuche man and woman in natural surroundings Pg 81 A school at one of the outstations, Araucania

Audolia of Trenahuillin preaching to her neighbours

- 80 -English church, Para, Brazil Pg 85 Pg 88 Toba family Pg 89 Bolivian Chaco scene Pg 90 A Yanaigua woman and baby The chief of Izozog and his family Pg 91 La Paz, Bolivia Pg 92 Staff and scholars, St David's College, Trelew, Chubut Pg 93 The Bishop of the Falkland Islands Bishop Every Pg 97 A flower Pg 98 Keswick group, 1931 A Chaco swamp in flood time Pg 100 Pg 101 Indian boy looking for fish Pg 102 Nason's Wells, a regular stopping-place on the road Three Indians in a forest clearing Pg 104 Mr Alfred Cox, sailing for Argentina Mateo, a Mataco Christian Pg 111 Quepe River Pg 112 Scene in Chile Pg 114 Miss Brenda Yates and Miss George – 2 ladies responsible for the new effort for Christ in Chile Pg 121 Argentine sailors in the streets of Boulogne, 27 August 1931 Pg 126 The confirmation tea at Algarrobal, May 1931 Pg 127 Pleasant scenery on the way to Bolivia A little Indian maid of Bolivia Pq 128 Bishop Every leaving the Mission Station, Bolivia Bishop Every and Mr H C Grubb, nearing the Pilcomayo Pg 129 The ferry over the River Pilcomayo at Villa Montes Crossing the River Parapiti Mules embedded in the quicksands of the river Pg 130 Bishop Every with the workers and friends in Bolivia, June 1931 Pg 133 Lighters on the River Paraguay Pg 134 Jackie, an orphan of Algarrobal

Children at the Allen Gardiner homes

Director's house at the Los Cocos Homes

Pg 135

- 81 -Two Lengua girls and Mrs Ruddle's baby Pg 137 Pg 138 Evangelists' class, 1930, Makthlawaiya, Paraguay Pg 139 Evangelists' class, 1930, Algarrobal, Argentina Pg 140 Woman at the well, Algarrobal Pg 141 A girls' club, Chol Chol, Chile Pg 142 **Group of Mapuches** Pa 143 Mapuche woman and child 1932 Pq 1 A Toba Indian Pg 3 Revd W H and Mrs Dugan and family Pg 5 Mothers and babies arrive for the show at Aguaraigua The Revd E D Panter starting off on an evangelistic tour of Bolivia Pg 7 Capt Allen Gardiner Pg 11 Boys and girls of Chile Pg 13 The first buildings at Tolten, the new station in Araucania Pg 17 Miss Brenda Yates in the Dispensary Miss Kathleen George of Araucania Pg 19 The Girls' school at Maguehue Pg 20 Josefa, wife of Lostes Donato Lostes Donato, Licensed Lay Evangelist, Algarrobal Pg 21 Mr W A Leake with some of the Toba children Pg 25 Mataco woman and child Pg 26 View at Tolten, Araucania Pg 29 Church and School at Trelew, Chubut Pg 30 Canon Percy Class Pg 31 Church and school at Dolavan Pg 33 Mr E G Bernau's dispensary at Algarrobal Pg 34 Mr G Price, about to be ordained Mr G F Train, sailing for Paraguay Pg 37 Alejandro, a Lengua schoolboy Pg 40 Pilcomayo fisherman

Type of palm tree in the Toba country

SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 82 -Pg 43 River Pilcomayo, preparing to cross River Pilcomayo, showing mountains behind Pg 45 Yanaigua Indians of Bolivia The well and carpenter's shop, Aguaraigua Pg 47 Miss Constance Willougby, recently sailed for Chile Pg 49 Mataco women at the well Pg 50 The little Welsh church in the Chubut Valley Pg 53 Embarking timber at Asunción Pg 54 Trained cattle-man and Evangelist Pg 55 Victoria, Philip's daughter, born 20.11.23 (Paraguayan Chaco) Pg 57 Mission House at Campo Flores, Algarrobal Ernesto and Amata, Mataco Christians Pg 61 SAMS house at John Street Pg 62 The Revd G R Thornton, lately Archdeacon of the Falkland Islands Pg 63 Archdeacon Hodges and Canon Bevis traveling in the Chaco Pg 65 The Revd B A Tompkins Pg 66 Toba woman and girl carrying bundles Pg 67 The Revd W C Morris welcomes the Prince of Wales, 1925 Pg 73 Members of the conference at Elfinsward, Haywards Heath, June 1932 Pg 79 Mr Andrew Pride Pg 80 View of Mataco village, Pilcomayo Mataco family in hut Pg 85 R J Hunt the Translator, W Barbrooke Grubb the Pioneer, Andrew Pride the Consolidator Pg 87 Teachers' conference in Araucania, March 1932 Pg 88 Sketch map of the Araucanian Mission schools and outstations Pg 90 The Revd B A And Mrs Tompkins going off to the River Bermejo for a picnic with the children Pg 92 Chiriguano women carrying water A drinking feast in progress

Early days among the Tobas – The mission compound

A Toba man showing headdress, feathers, beads and earwoods

Group of Tobas in the Mission Compound

Pg 93

Pg 94

- 83 -

Pg 98	Two new missionaries:
. g 00	- Mr H G Webb
	- Mr L J M Eldrid
Pg 101	Staff and scholars of St David's College, Trelew
Pg 103	The River Pilcomayo – chief cause of dispute between Bolivia and
J	Paraguay
Pg 104	The River Monte Lindo, an important stream in the Chaco Boreal
Pg 106	The "Wicked Uncles" – 3 men who volunteered to paint rooms at John
	Street
Pg 109	The Church of the Good Shepherd, Pilcomayo (x2)
Pg 110	Mr Alan Maurice Arthur Thurnell (obituary)
Pg 115	The dispensary at Tolten
	Floods in Chubut Valley
Pg 117	The Revd William Case Morris (obituary)
Pg 121	Motor cars in Chile
Pg 124	HRH the Prince of Wales reviews the children at Palermo, 1925 (Mrs
	Morris at the organ)
Pg 125	St Paul's Church, Palermo
Pg 126	The Prince of Wales being welcomed by the Revd W C Morris
Pg 130	St Michael's Church, Algarrobal
Pg 133	The boys' school, Chol Chol, Araucania
Pg 135	Mrs Miles and her assistants
Pg 138	William Case Morris
Pg 139-141	Travel in Bolivia:
	- on the way
	- goodbye
	- Harnessing the mules
	<ul> <li>On the way with mule-cart</li> </ul>
	- One of the steep places on the road
	- Thatching the mission house (x2)

### 1933

Pg 5 Teaching the Toba children

		- 84 -
Pg 8	The Church of the Good Shepherd, Algarrobal	
Pg 13	Transporting sheep in Tierra del Fuego	
Pg 15	Bishop Every and Canon Bevis with the recently confirmed, 1932	
Pg 16	The dispensary at the Central Station, Paraguayan Chaco	
Pg 18	Mataco woman cooking fish	
	Mataco mother and child outside hut	
Pg 19	The old mission station of Ushuaia, Tierra del Fuego	
Pg 21	Mr W J Pride, member of Algarrobal staff	
Pg 26	Mapuche couple	
Pg 28	A machi post	
Pg 30	Christmas Day in the Argentine Chaco – feast in the open air	
Pg 31	St Thomas' church, Berea, Natal	
Pg 33	Mr W H White, member of Algarrobal staff	
Pg 37	Toba hockey players	
Pg 38	Tobas:	
	<ul> <li>Group of adult pupils</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>Group of junior scholars</li> </ul>	
Pg 41	Toba women carry the goods from the cart to the house	
Pg 45	Tom Clark, Missionary in Paraguay 1926-1933 (obituary)	
Pg 46	Mr Edward H Nye, Missionary in Paraguay and Argentina 1920-33	
	(obituary)	
Pg 50	The late Revd E P Cachemaille	
	Mapuche girls working in the garden at Chol Chol	
	Mapuche scholars at Tolten	
Pg 53	Mapuche women outside their hut	
	The curious cradles of the Mapuche Mothers	
Pg 54	Group gathered round the machi-tree and performing some of the	itual of
	the prayer feast (Araucania)	
Pg 55	The prayer feast – flying the black flag for rain	
	The Ostrich dance (Araucania)	
Pg 56	A Toba youth in song and dance dress	
Pg 57	Tobas at work cutting palm trees for the mission buildings on the R	iver
	Pilcomayo	
Pg 61	Mataco women eating their Churasco (roast beef)	
Pg 62	Church and school in the Welsh colony of Chubut	

<b>D</b> 00	- 85 -
Pg 63	Mataco woman making string bag
	In the Toba country – aqueduct from the River Pilcomayo to the mission
	station
Pg 64	Canon and Mrs Wilson among their students at the TSirling Hostel,
	Temuco
Pg 65	Tobas cutting palms
Pg 67	Tobas bring in sticks for building purposes
Pg 68	A group of Tobas in a native village
	Seesaw erected in the Toba village to amuse the children
Pg 75	Chol Chol:
	- The Church
	- The Dispensary
	- The Post Office
Pg 77	Miss Louy Thomas
	The Girls' School, Maquehue
Pg 79	The Tobas or Pilaga of the Pilcomayo hauling logs
Pg 80	A group of Tobas in the mission compound
Pg 85	Young Indian boy
Pg 87-88	Mission Izocena, Bolivia
	- The school
	<ul> <li>Crossing the Parapeti river</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A road through the cactus</li> </ul>
Pg 89	Mr Colin M Smith
Pg 91	The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands – Rt Revd N S de Jersey
	Bishop Every
Pg 92	Outside a Mapuche hut
Pg 93	Farm work at Quepe
Pg 95	SAMS house, John St
Pg 97	The Revd E L G Powys who has departed for the Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 99	On the main road from Temuco to Chol Chol (ox cart stuck in mud hole)
Pg 100	Dispensary and school at Tolten
Pg 101	Mapuche girl
Pg 102	Mapuche pupils and residents of Collimallin
Pg 103	The schoolmaster's house, with the school behind at Conoco, 10 miles
	from Chol Chol. Mrs Simpson leaving the place on horseback

	SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS
Pg 104	- 86 - Native huts and view from the school at Chivilcoyam, near Chol Chol
Oct 1933	The Livingstone of South America – first page showing Indian grils
	learning to use sewing machine
Pg 109	W Barbrooke Grubb
Pg 111	A deserted village in the Bolivian Chaco
Pg 115	In the Toba country:
	<ul> <li>Members of Chunupi tribe visit the Tobas</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Toba chiefs prepare for race</li> </ul>
	- Toba women fighting
Pg 121	Miss Phillips-Treby, ex-pupil of Los Cocos Homes, now a Missionary at
	Algarrobal
Pg 125	Present Students at the Stirling Hostel (with Revd W H Dugan?)
Pg 129	Pictures from Toba-land:
	<ul> <li>Toba learns to ride a bicycle</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Nurse Leake talking to an old Toba woman</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A characteristic small boy of the Pilcomayo region</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Two Toba men welcome and escort a Chunupi to the</li> </ul>
	village
Pg 133	Guarayo Indians – Their home lies north of Santa Cruz de la Sierra,
	Bolivia
Pg 136	The type of river crossed by Archdeaco Foley-Whaling traveling through
	Ecuador
Pg 139	View of native village on the Pilcomayo River

### 1934

Pg 140

Pg 143

Pg 2 The government house, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands

The children at the Allen Gardiner Memorial Homes, Los Cocos, 1933

Fishing with nets, Pilcomayo river

Choliki, the great Toba chief

- 87 -

#### Pg 6 Temuco scenes:

- The Bishop's School 1933, with Juan Maliqueo and his children
- Mission house and school from north
- Mission house from N.E. (formerly Robert's Memorial Hospital)

D= 40	Dout Ctambana, Falldand Islanda
Pg 10	Port Stephens, Falkland Islands
Pg 16	Miss Olive Leake among the Toba children
Pg 17	An armadillo
Pg 18	The church of the Good Shepherd, Selva San Andres. Dedicated 1932
Pg 21	A Chanupi woman making a string bag
	An old Toba woman
Pg 25	A general view of Temuco, headquarters of Araucanian Mission
Pg 26	Toba boys at a shooting match
Pg 27	Native evangelists, Paraguay
Pg 28	Four native evangelists in Paraguay (Metegyak and Philip at front)
Pg 29	Lostes Donato (evangelist) and his wife Josefa
Pg 31	Juan Julian, an evangelist, at home in the Gran Chaco
Pg 32	A native evangelist in Paraguay, trained to work as a cattleman and to
	preach the gospel to his fellows
	The evangelist Joaquin with his family at Algarrobal
Pg 38	Travelling through shallows in Bolivia
Pg 39	Mataco schoolgirls
Pg 40	A home-made sugar mill in Bolivia
Pg 41	Toba workmen sawing a log
Pg 43	Mapuche women in festive dress
Pg 45	The Allen Gardiner ship
Pg 54	Village school near Chol Chol
Pg 65	Miss Louy Thomas
Pg 67	Some of the mission schoolgirls, Araucania
Pg 68	Mr E M Nason
Pg 76	The cemetery, Algarrobal
Pg 78	Making Adobe bricks, Algarrobal
Pg 79	Marsh at Makthlawaiya

- 88 -Toba workmen Pg 80 Pg 82 Sao Paulo (parsonage?) Pg 83 Makthlawaiya West entrance Pg 87 The Bishop of the Falkland Islands Pg 88 Port of San Julian, near the Straits of Magellan Pg 89 Children's home, Los Cocos Pg 91 Bishop Every Pg 92 A Chaco scene Pg 94 20 John Street Pg 95 Hayward's Heath conference Pg 97 Typical scenes in Bolivia (2 photos) Pg 98 A mission station in Bolivia Drying clothes after cart had submerged in the Rio Grande Pg 99 St Paul's church, Nanahua, Paraguay A school camp Pg 100 Sanapanas Pg 103 Bathing pool at Algarrobal, Argentina Pg 105 A Machi Pg 111 Fishermen on the Pilcomayo (2 photos) Pg 112 A Toba Indian Pg 113 Toba children gather round to sing choruses Pg 123 Makthlawaiya (2 photos) Pg 124 First converts to be baptized in Nanahua, including Juan Koine Pg 127 Typical scenes of the Bolivian Chaco (2 photos)

#### 1935

Pg 130

Pg 137

JANUARY Secenes from Bolivia:

An Estancia House Pg 3

Blackneath Auxiliary

Lengua school children

A street in Santa Cruz

Helpers at the Sale of Work organized by the Lee, Lewisham and

Pg 6 Llamas. Peru

Pq7 Indian washer woman

	- 89
Pg 10	3 Photos with caption "These and countless others need your help"
FEBRUARY	
onwards	letter of the paragraph overlapping the photo
Pg 3	Henry Cecil Grubb
Pg 4	Bishop Stirling
Pg 5	Destroyed site of church at Nanawa, now a war cemetery
Pg 8	The curious cradles of the Mapuche mothers
Pg 9	Schoolmaster's ruca and school, Chile
Pg 10	·
Pg 10 Pg 15	View of Tolten, Chile  Welch church at Traley, in the Chubut Velley
Pg 17	Welsh church at Trelew, in the Chubut Valley Floods in the Chubut Valley
•	3 photos of Chubut (Article entitled 'The SAMS connection with Chubut
Pg 18-20	·
Pg 29 Pg 31	Tobas at Sombrero Negro cutting palms  Mataga family in but
Fy 31	Mataco family in hut  Mataco girl
Pg 33	Postcard of two Indian children
•	
Pg 57	Rituals of the Prayer Feast, Araucania
Pg 58	SAMS House and how to get there (John Street)
Pg 59	View of Asuncion, Paraguay  The Boye' School, Ouene, Chile
Pg 66	The Boys' School, Quepe, Chile
Pg 69	Fishing in the Pilcomayo – near San Andres
Pg 75	Girls' School, Maquehue and Pilal, Chile
Pg 77	HRH the Prince on Wales being received by the Revd W C Morris
Pg 79	Bishop Every
Pg 81	Chubut Valley, Argentina
Pg 82	Campo Flores, Argentina
Pg 83	The Revd A W Laws in his Chaco days
Pg 87	Toba family outside hut
Pg 90	The Revd S & Mrs Morgan
Pg 91	Mrs Miles and staff – Allen Gardiner Memorial Homes, Los Cocos,
	Argentina
Pg 93	Mapuche family – Juan and Aurora of Cautinche
Pg 99	Mapuche women and child
Pg 101	The old time ruca

Pg 104 The River Paraguay
Mission San Andres, Argentina

Pg 106 Scenes from the Mission San Andres

Pg 110 Map giving directions to 20 John Street

Pg 113 The port of Valparaiso, Chile

Pg 114 Mapuche women weaving

Pg 116 A Mapuche witchdoctor

Pg 117 Church Congress Exhibition display

Pg 123 An Eisteddfod in Patagonia

Pg 124 St Mark's Parsonage, Trelew, where the school began

Pg 125 Young Izocenians

The school at Izozog, Bolivia

Pg 126 Young Mapuche couple

Pg 128 A Toba family

#### 1936

Pg 3 Stanley Cathedral, Falkland Islands

Pg 4 The Straits of Magellan

Pg 7 St Michael's Church, Algarrobal

Pg 13 Bishop E F Every

Bishop J R Weller

Pg 16 Capt Allen Gardiner

Pg 17 W Barbrooke Grubb

Pg 18 Bishop W H Stirling

Pg 19 Bishop N S de Jersey

The Revd W Case Morris

Pg 22 Indian of the Paraguayan Chaco

Pg 23 Martin the Evangelist, once defamed – now honoured (Paraguayan

Chaco)

Pg 25 A Mapuche witchdoctor's pole

Pg 27 Mr E G Bernau and Mr H C Grubb in the Dispensary at Algarrobal

Pg 31 The Dowager Lady Buxton, President of the League of Service

Pg 32b Map (new) showing stations of the SAMS

Pg 37 A Mataco brother and sister

Pg 39	Carts and men "ready to move, but they need the help of the people at home"
Pg 40	Toba Indians of Argentina
Pg 52	Children of the Los Cocos Homes
Pg 53	Missionaries going on an expedition on horseback
Pg 55	Canon Bevis
Pg 65	Mr H C Grubb
Pg 66	River Pilcomayo on which stands the Selva San Andres Mission
Pg 71	Captain Allen Gardiner's English home
Pg 73	Mr W W Tuckniss' Sale at Lee
Pg 75	Punta Arenas
Pg 76	Coronel: A Chaplain on his rounds
Pg 77	A Chilean warship
Pg 84	Bishop Every and Mr Gregory Dean at Trelew, Chubut
Pg 93	The first church ever erected in the Grand Chaco
	(Waikthlatingmangyalwa)
Pg 96b	Ancient instruments from the Chubut Valley
Pg 97b	Map showing stations of the SAMS
Pg 102	Horse and cart, Chubut
Pg 103	St David's Church, Upper Valley, Chubut
Pg 104	Flood scene, Chubut
Pg 110	Bishop Every and the late Archdeacon H T Morrey Jones
Pg 114	A Machi post, Araucania
Pg 116-7	Indian youths at play
	Indian girls
Pg 121	Revd Bertram Jones
Pg 122	Revd S Gordon Dickens
Pg 124	Algarrobal Mission Station
Pg 126	Mothers' Working Party at Algarrobal
Pg 127	A Toba Chief and his people visit a mission station
Pg 129	One of the SAMS schools in Araucania
Pg 134	Indian women working in field
Pg 137	Paraguayan Chaco Mission mid-year feast:
	- The midday meal

- Tug-of-war

- 92 -Pg 138 Dinner hour at the school at San Patricio, Argentine Chaco Pg 140 Interior od St Paul's Church, Palermo Horse and carts Pg 141 The Christ of the Andes Pg 150 Miss Constance Willoughby Pg 151 Nurse Yolande Royce with child and baby Pg 152 New building - Allen Gardiner Memorial Homes, Los Cocos Pa 153 Guard of honour for Bishop Every at Inauguration ceremony, Los Cocos 1937 Pg 1 Mountain scenery, Argentine Andes Pg 2 Eileen Cordner Pg 3 A group of Indian children, Chile Pg 7 Mr G F Train Pq 12 Christ of the Andes Pg 14 5 Indian boys Mapuches on horseback, Araucania Pg 15 Mr and Mrs Donaldson and their caravan Pg 16 Pg 23 Mr Alfred Cox Pg 25 One Penny coin (sketch) Pg 26 Miss Matthews Pg 39 Revd R A Bevis, ow vicar of St John's Kenilworth Pq 40 Revd K W Howell and Mrs Howell, sailing for Paraguayan Chaco Pg 43 Revd G R Farrow, Vicar of Bothenhampton, Dorset Pq 49 Revd J L Spencer Pg 50 Indian girl Pg 51 View of mission buildings, Tolten Their Majesties King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Before pg 53 Pg 60 Two Indian tecahers and four Captains, Tolten

Pg 63

A Kilyapmuk Village scene

Pg 74-75	- 93 - The ordination of Juan Antinao, Chol Chol:
	<ul> <li>Juan Antinao, his family and relatives</li> </ul>
	- The arrival of Juan Antinao for ordination, accompanied
	by his family
	- Bishop Weller with Assistant clergy
	<ul> <li>Juan Antinao and some of the "camp" teachers</li> </ul>
	- Antinao, his wife and two of his children
	<ul> <li>The bishop and the clergy after the ordination</li> </ul>
Pg 77	The Church of the Good Shepherd, Tolten
Pg 86	Group photo:
	Nurse Yolande Royce, Rev J A Rickards, Mrs Rickards, Mr Cox, Rev A
	W Laws, Rev H J Norman, Dr E G Bernau, Miss Cherrie Dawson, Mrs
	Simpson, Miss Dorothy Royce, Miss W Middleton, Archdeacon Hodges,
	Mr Andrew Pride, Miss Pegrum, Dr Lindsay, Miss Senior, Miss Ethel
	Gillbee, Mrs Case Morris, Mrs Miles, Mrs Wm Acworth (nee Miss Mitchell
	Mr Jack Gould
Pg 87	Elfinsward, Haywards Heath
	Members attending the conference, 1937
Pg 103	The Rt Revd J R Weller, Bishop of the Falkland Islands, Bishop elect of
	Argentina and Eastern South America
Pg 110	Revd J Wentworth Warner, sailing by S.S. "Leighton" for Paraguay on
	Sept 18 1937

- Toba woman and girl gathering wild fruit Pg 114 Pg 119 Two Mapuche girls Pg 126 Esteban Kiltiais, who helps in the school, Makthlawaiya Pg 128 The home of Mr & Mrs Leake Pg 129 Collecting grass for thatching Pg 130 The Robert Thompson memorial caravan Pg 132 Mr Harry Donaldson and Mrs Donaldson Pg 138-9 Suhin territory: Three evangelists
  - At a Suhin village
- Pg 140 The church of San Patricio, Argentina
- Pg 142 The Revd Mark Robinson and Mrs Robinson

- 94 -

Pg 150	Bishop Every and some of those amongst whom missionaries are working
Pg 154	Women of the Pilcomayo region
Pg 156	The Rt Revd Bishop Every
1938	
Pg 5	Mopai Yispuk, Toothli evangelist
Pg 8	Machis at their work
Pg 10	Revd B A Tompkins
	Miss Dora E Frost
Pg 13	"Queen of the night" flower
Pg 15	Mapuche scholars off home for holidays
Pg 18	Carpenters and cattlemen, Makthlawaiya
Pg 20	Fisherman of the River Pilcomayo
Pg 27	Rev E J Mackie and Revd Juan Antinao
	Dedication of church site, Cautinche
Pg 28	Bishop Weller speaking at Huichucon
Pg 31	Paraguayan Chaco Mission Training School for Evangelists:
	<ul> <li>The evangelists attending school</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Evangelists and their wives</li> </ul>
Pg 34	Mataco carpenters
	Group of Toba schoolchildren
Pg 38	Mr & Mrs H G Webb
Pg 40	Argentine Chaco notes:
	<ul> <li>The little prayer hut</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Tobas who will read St Mark's Gospel in their own</li> </ul>
	language
Pg 55	A complete waistbelt of fish
Pg 56	Toba fisherman with large net
Pg 60	Jack Gould, candidate to Algarrobal
Pg 61	Robert William Fletcher, candidate to Makthlawaiya
	Philip Comerford, candidate for Makthlawaiya
Pg 66	Feliz Paz, Mataco chieftain, Algarrobal
Pg 70	Missionaries on board the Delambie

- 95 -

Pg 88-89	Four good photos of Toba and Mataco women and children
Pg 107-108	Juan Antinao at study window
	The church at Cautinche where Revd Juan Antinao will minister to his
	own Mapuche people
	Another aspect of the church, soon to be dedicated to the service of God
	by Bishop Weller
Pg 115	Opening cases containing 1 <sup>st</sup> edition of St Mark's Gospel in Toba – at
	Sombrero Negro
Pg 122	Kilyapmuk children, Campo Flores
Pg 123	Three Nakteamyip evangelists: "Moon Face" (Suhin), "White Throat"
	(Toothli) and "Black Orphan (W Lengua)
	Women bringing in thatching grass for buildings, Campo Flores
Pg 127	Map of South America showing the stations of the SAMS
Pg 134	Miss M L L Penfold, Sailing on the Reina del Pacifico to Araucania, 3 Nov
	1938
Pg 139	Toothli evangelist with son of Toothli chief
	Toothli Indians
	Nakte-Amyip Evangelists and group of Toothli boys
Pg 147	Indian nurse maids
1939	
Pg 2	Pozo Yacaré, Argentine Chaco:
	<ul> <li>Ana Maria – the pagan missionary</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Ana Maria and some of the folk she brought to the</li> </ul>
	mission
Pg 8	Toba pageantry
Pg 11	Lengua boys
Pg 17	Lengua twins, aged 12 months
Pg 20	The Revd Canon D Ivor Evans, appointed Assistant Bishop to Bishop
	Weller
Pg 23	Rev Mark Robinson, Superintendent of Mision Araucana, Temuco
	Map showing area affected by the earthquake in Concepción on 25
	January 1939

- 96 -

Pg 26-27	Scholars at Melirehue Rural School, 20 December 1938
9 = -	Ringing the "schoolbell" Melirehue Rural School, Chile
Pg 31	Makthlawaiya: waiting for children's food
Pg 38-39	San Patricio:
3	- Children in the open air school
	- A church in the forest, Sunday morning service
Pg 42	Miss Dorothy Royce of Chol Chol and Mapuche nursing staff
Pg 43	A scholar of Pozo Yacaré
Pg 44	The Araucanian ministry: Revd Segundo Kayul, Revd J E Mackie, Revd Juan Antinao
Pg 46	Revd Juan Antinao: the first Mapuche to be ordained Priest
Pg 50	View of Rio de Janeiro
Pg 52	View of Buenos Aires
Pg 54	Group photo:
	Revd E J Mackie, Revd K W Howell, Juan Antinao, Bishop Willis,
	Segundo Cayul, Revd A J Thompson, Revd M Robinson
Pg 55	Segundo Cayul after his ordination with relatives and friends
	The new priest Juan Antinao and the new deacon Sugundo Cayul after
	the ordination on 23 January in Chol Chol church
	Bishop Willis and candidates after confirmation at Chol Chol
Pg 65	Family of Segundo Cayul after dedication of first Mapuche church
	The Rev E J Mackie, the Bishop, Rev Juan Antinao and Revd Segundo
	Cayul after dedication service of church of St Juan, Cautinche, 24
	January 1939
Pg 67	San Andrés chuch of the Good Shepherd and members of the
	congregation, Selva San Andres
Pg 68	Joy memorial mission church, San Patricio
Pg 70	Some of congregation after dedication service, Cautinche, 1939
Pg 72	Family of Rev Juan Antinao
Pg 90	Philip – first baptized Lengua Indian
Pg 95	Rural school, Chile
Pg 103	Mrs Jack Sanderson, formerly Miss Kathleen Parsons
	Mr Jack Sanderson of the Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 104	Revd & Mrs E J Mackie on their wedding day

- 97 -

Pg 105 Giving horses their weekly medicine in the Paraguayan Chaco Mr Will Sanderson working on the new church in the Paraguayan Chaco Pg 115 Chaco children of God A dispensary in the Argentine Chaco 1940 Pg 5 School at Pozo Yacare Adult school at Pozo Yacare Pg 8 On the road in the Chaco Chunupi children at Mision el Toba Pg 16 Machi post Pg 17 Rapa Sunday congregation Pg 18 The school at Makthlawaiya with Kiltiais the teacher Pg 20 Hat making at Campo Flores Pg 35 Zanja School: Group of confirmation candidates with Bishop Weller, December 1939. Benito Silva on left. Scholars of Quepe Girls' boarding school Pg 36 The Church of the Redeemer, Maquehue Pg 58 Girls of Chol Chol boarding school 1941 Front cover Indian man sat thinking Jan-Feb Pg 3 Caravan, Chile Front cover A Mataco scholar Mar-Apr Bishop Every (obituary) Pg 11 Front cover Elderly Indian woman May-June Pg 37 Revd Juan Antinao Pg 38 Juan Antinao the farmer Juan Antinao's rural school Pg 39 Building the Araucanian church

Pg 44 Paraguay: Open air service conducted by Mr Fred Train and Loreno the Evangelist Front cover Indian woman feeding a toddler carried in a sling Sept-Oct Pg 51 Quepe girls – whose school has been 'gutted' Front cover Indian woman Nov-Dec Pg 63 Araucana: Mapuche girls working in garden at Chol Chol Pg 64 The Church of the Redeemer, Maquehue (Quepe), Araucana (inside) Pg 68 Fisherman Mariano: A Toba communicant and preacher. A "fisher of men" Pg 70 Miss Dorothy Royce with a baby Mapuche patient 1942 Front cover A scholar at Pozo Yacare Jan-Feb Front cover Indian woman weaving Mar-Apr Pg 13 Revd W A & Mrs Leake, Mr & Mrs A T H Tebboth and families Pg 17 Wedding of Miss Strugnell and William Wilson Front cover Three generations of Lenguas (3 women) May-June Front cover Vicar greeting a wounded soldier ("By kind permission of the Evening Standard" July-Aug Front cover Typical South Chilean Scenery with Mapuche Ruca Sept-Oct Pg 50-51 The Araucanian Mission: a trip around the Quepe district The Zanja wedding of Manuel and Rosario A group at Trehualafquen

Some of the Volonto pupils

Pg 55 The peninsula of Illahuapi with ISla Huapi in the background. Lake Ranco

Pg 56 Lake Ranco

Don Jacinto and his canoe on Lake Maihue

- 99 -

Pg 57 Don Jacinto and family, Rupumaica
Carting lumber by the Lake Ranco
Front cover "The Christ of the Andes"

Nov-Dec

#### 1943

Front cover South America showing stations of the SAMS and relative size of the Jan-Feb **British Isles** Front cover Indigenous Fishermen Mar-Apr Front cover Bishop Waite Hockin Stirling, the first Bishop of the Falkland Islands May-June Pg 23 Augustine: An Indian convert at Campo Flores Pg 34 Revd Segundo Cayul: ordained to the priesthood 20 December 1942 Pg 50 Capt Allen Gardiner Pg 53 Service of dedication of new hospital annexe, Chol Chol Pg 54 In the dispensary, Chol Chol (One patient with two native nurses) Pg 56 A Mapuche family outside their ruca Manuel (?) with his wife and baby and others Pg 60 An unloved Mataco boy

### 1944 CENTENARY YEAR

Front cover	Pictures of Allen Gardiner and Bishops Stirling, Every, de Jersey and
Jan-Feb	Weller
Pg 9	Mr Andrew Pride (obituary)
Pg 16	Mr William George Revill & Mrs Revill
Pg 22	Centenary year logo
	Indian home at Isozo, Bolivia
Pg 27	A lowland Indian woman and baby in sling
Pg 44-45	The story of Santa Maria (Mataco Mission Station where Mr & Mrs Revill
	work) (2 photos)
Pg 59	Two prospective candidates:

- John Martin of Hertford, member of the Royal Marines
- Joan Ive, member of Watford Parish Church

### 1945

Pg 9	Miss D Royce with Indian twin babies
Pg 11	Open air centenary service Makthlawaiya, Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 16	Araucanian Machi, or witch-doctor
Pg 18-19	The native evangelist and his work:
	<ul> <li>Toothli evangelist with an enquirer</li> </ul>
	- An Argentine Chaco evangelist
	<ul> <li>Party of evangelists setting out</li> </ul>
Pg 30	Bible school for evangelists, Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 33-34	Mule cart in quick sands
	On the main road: travel in flood time
Pg 46	Funeral of young girl, Chol Chol
Pg 57	3 photos showing workers needed in the field: to train little ones; doctors
	and nurses; men with a technical education

### 1946

Front cover	Young Indian boy
Jan-Feb	
Pg 77	George Robert Farrow (obituary)
Front cover	Young boy eating soup
Mar-Apr	
Pg 91	Miss Royce's native assistants at work
Pg 93	Young boy who wants to go to school
Front cover	Elderly woman possibly making food or clay
May-June	
Pg 98	Revd W J and Mrs Underwood and Hannah
	Revd C H Sutton and Mrs Sutton
Pg 106	The memorial brass in Mousehole Methodist Church
Front cover	Young Indian woman praying
Jul-Aug	
Pg 111	Builders of the new St Peter's, Makthlawaiya with little Andrew Train
Pg 118-9	2 images of St Peter's Makthlawaiya

- 101 -

Front cover Sept-Oct	Indian woman weaving
Pg 122	A group of Christian Indians embracing four tribes: Matacos, Tobas, Lenguas and Sanapanas
Pg 131	Miss B M Bedwell, sailing for the Argentine Chaco
	Revd J W Warner, returning to Paraguayan Chaco
Front cover	Indian woman peeling corn
Nov-Dec	
Pg 136	Mr & Mrs Revill with Michael and Ann (?) at La Paz
	Part of the congregation at La Paz, outside the church
Pg 139	A happy group at Pozo Yacare
Pg 140	Building used as church and school, Pozo Yacare
1947	
Front cover	Indian woman looking pensive
Jan-Mar	
Pg 4	John William Lindsay (obituary)
Pg 7	The clergy of Araucania: The Revds Segundo Cayul, K W Howell, Juan
	Antinao and Canon Wilson
Pg 10	Mr Philip Comerford (Paraguayan Chaco)
Pg 11	Machi post and witchdoctor
	Miss D Royce with colleagues
Front cover	Sketch of Indian man
Mar-Apr	
Pg 17	Christian Indian cattlemen of today (Paraguay)
Pg 19	Nanawa mission station, 1920
Pg 20	St Paul's church, Nanawa
Front cover	Elderly Indian man
May-June	
Pg 28	Mr Nason preaching in the open air
Pg 30	Woman and child at Pozo Yacare
Pg 32	Mr & Mrs Everitt with Mary Dorothy, Victor Cecil and Irene Nellie
Front cover	Elderly face
Jul-Aug	

- 102 -

Pg 44 Edward George Bernau (obituary)

Pg 47 A Toba Indian

Front cover Indian smoking pipe

Sept-Oct

Pg 52 Desmontes, Argentina

Pg 54-55 Araucania: the healing ministry...

... in the clinic

...in the home

Pg 56 Mr Henry C Grubb

Pg 57 Canoe on river, Santa Maria

Front cover Yound Indian girl

Nov-Dec

Pg 65 Salomon: A Toba evangelist

Pg 68 Miss Tobias and Revd Juan Antinao outside a rural school, Chile

#### 1948

Front cover Young Indian boy

Jan-Feb

Pg 4 Alponio of Pilaga, a Toba evangelist

Pg 11 The Caravan?

Front cover Indian young man

Mar-Apr

Pg 15 Mapuche maidens outside a ruca

Pg 16 Miguel, a Toba evangelist

Pg 18-19 Las Lomitas and the Tiger's Well:

Native built prayer hut, Las Lomitas

- The open air baptismal service

Visitors from Las Lomitas at the Joy Memorial Mission

Pg 22 Pelecu Rural School, Araucania

Front cover Indian in native dress

May-June

Pg 33 Esteban Kiltiais

Front cover Young lad

July-Aug

- 103 -

Pg 48 Three Indian girls Indian with bow and arrow Front cover Sept-Oct Pg 60 Smiling Indian man Front cover Indian woman Nov-Dec Pg 65 The late Revd Walter Maitland (Irish Auxiliary) Pq 66 Three Chaco evangelists (Pablo in the centre) Pg 72 On a mission outpost, Paraguayan Chaco 1949 Pg 3 Crossing the Rio Verde with carts Pg 8 Charcoal drawing by J Sanderson Pg 9 Two young children in a tin bath Pq 10 Chol Chol hospital Pg 16 A Choroti village scene Pg 20-21 Sketches of wooden musical instruments Pg 22 Araucanian scene with cattle Pg 24 Canoe on river, Santa Maria A W Goodwin Hudson reading the Secretary's letter Pg 28 Pg 30 Missionary's house set amid the flowering sitilmin, Paraguay Pg 34 The itinerant missionary with his caravan holds an open air service Pq 36 Miss D Royce, Miss M Bedwell and hospital staff, Chol Chol Pg 40 Three Indian evangelists at San Andres, holding the fort whilst H C Grubb is on furlough Pg 42 A group on a picnic in Chile to celebrate a missionary's birthday Pg 43 On the road to Tobaland Pg 44 Miguel and Jacinto, Toba evangelists Pg 48 The mission caravan Pg 50 Miss Helen Bridge Mr & Mrs Milbourne Pg 55 Group of confirmees, La Paz After confirmation – shaking hands Mr G Revill with native evangelists at La Paz Pg 57

- 104 -

	10-1
Pg 58	Rural school congregation at Trehualagguen
Pg 59	Mapuche granny off to market
Pg 62	Chilean scene (snow-capped mountains and lake)
Pg 64	Confirmees, Araucania, 1949
Pg 69	Araucanian Christian group
Pg 70	Frog caught by snake
1950	
Pg 2	Group of Christians, Mission La Paz
Pg 3	Esteban Kiltiais (obituary)
Pg 8	Family groups at Christmas feast, Makthlawaiya
Pg 10	Mothers and babies: all member sof the Christian family
Pg 12-13	An air plant growing on a tree branch in Paraguayan Chaco
	Newly confirmed Christians, Argentine Chaco
	A desolate Chilean scene after a forest fire
	A first generation enquirer – "through the fire of pagan superstition"
Pg 19-20	Mariano and his family, from Desmontes, Argentina
	Ernesto – at work in school
	An evangelist in embryo: Head Boy at San Andres Mission School
Pg 22	A game on the sandbank
Pg 24	Group of girls in La Paz, Argentina, returning from the forest laden with wild fruits
Pg 23	Quepe school girls
Pg 26	Chaco children who received Christmas gifts from Buenos Aires
Pg 27	Three photos: Open air evangelism
Pg 30	Miss M Bedwell receiving a patient at Chol Chol hospital
Pg 31	Mr Henry Grubb and Miss Olive Leake – announcing engagement
Pg 32	Argentine Chaco Mission car with bandages round worn tyres
Pg 38	A floodtide harvest of fish
Pg 39	Christian Indian craftsman in his workshop
Pg 40	Mr & Mrs Milbourne with Quepe schoolchildren

- 105 -

D 44	- 1U.
Pg 41	New caravan pictures:
	<ul> <li>A steady pull up the mountainside – Miss D Tobias</li> </ul>
	moving to a fresh centre
	<ul> <li>The caravan resting by the side of Lorenzo Gallegos'</li> </ul>
	ruca
Pg 44	The Chaco potter works without a wheel
Pg 46-47	Some aspects of industrial mission activity:
	- cutting trees
	<ul> <li>brick making for church building, Argentine Chaco</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Dosing mission horses with their weekly pill</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Christian foreman of saddle shop teaches apprentices</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Women helping to bring in the thatching grass for</li> </ul>
	mission buildings
Back cover	The bishop's travels, 1949 (map)
May-Jun	
Pg 50	Christian group, La Paz Mission Station
Pg 54	Mataco Christian girl
Pg 55	Mataco Indian man
Pg 57	Araucanian homestead showing baby tied in native cradle
Pg 58	Chunupi Indian
Pg 59	Pozo Yacare schoolchildren with Miguel the Evangelist
Pg 60	Pozo Yacare:
	- 6 chiefs
	- Evangelists
	<ul> <li>Church with flood waters to the doors</li> </ul>
Pg 63	Chol Chol mission hospital
	Miss Maud Bedwell on the hospital verandah
	A small patient suffering from extensive burns
Pg 67	Miss Winifred West
Pg 71	Mothers' Union members, Argentina
Pg 73	Two young Sunday School Scholars, Algarrobal
Pa 74	Pozo Vacare Christian women

...In Argentine Chaco

Family life...

...In Araucania

- 106 -

Pg 79	Indian family: "Many Indian tribes still await the message of "A robe of
	righteousness" for God's redeemed children"
Pg 82	Mr Henry Grubb setting out on an itineration trip on horseback
Pg 83	A Chunupi village
Pg 85	Nanawa mission station
Pg 87	Girls' sewing class, Paraguayan Chaco, with Mrs Webb
Pg 89	Toba Indian
Pg 90	A mission house, Argentine Chaco
Pg 93	Two photos: Araucanian scholars outside and inside the school
1951	
Pg 4	Mothers and babies attending Chol Chol clinic
Pg 5	Conference and vacation school, Quepe, 1950
Pg 6	The bridge across the river at Quepe
Pg 9	The Revd P & Mrs Tadman
Pg 10	St Michael and All Angels' Choir, Algarrobal
Pg 13	Group of patients at Chol Chol clinic
Pg 22	Nurse Helen Bridge with a patient
Pg 24	Nurse Muriel Parrott
Pg 26	After the storm in Quepe: the barn that was wrecked
Pg 32	Algarrobal Sunday school children nativity play
Pg 52	The "State Mission Express to Quepe Station" (horse and cart!)
Pg 56	The chiefs of the various groups at Pozo Yacare: all have professed conversion
Pg 59	Women at Pozo Yacare who carried on the Women's Meeting during the
. 9 00	furlough of Mr & Mrs Dickson (Mrs Dickson in photo)
Pg 37	(May-June issue has been bound in wrong order – after July –August)
. g o.	Mission Pozo Yacare
Pg 43	Mission Pozo Yacare – 2 photos of Indian groups
Pg 45	Sketch: Doll fashioned from ostrich bone
. 9 10	Children at play
Pg 48	The Argentine Mission Car
, 9 <del>-</del> 0	The Augustine Mission Car

- 107 -

Pg 66-68	Choroti Indians with their nets ready and on their way to fish
(Sept-Oct	Two kinds of fish brought home after the catch
issue)	Two fish: One of the cannibal species; the other a stinging ray
Pg 74	The Revd Norman Rutter
Pg 75	Mr J W H Flagg
Pg 83	Mapuche Conference 1951 with the Revd Juan Antinao (1 <sup>st</sup> Mapuche clergyman)
Pg 88-89	"With one voice" Joint Anglican Exhibition stand, the SAMS Court
Pg 91	Mr Dickson with a group of natives at Mision La Paz
Pg 92	A group of the wilder Chunupi who are now living in La Paz
1952	
Pg 2	A Paraguayan round-up: cowboys rounding up cattle
Pg 5	Hesomokpoho and family in Paraguay
Pg 7	A group of Choroti and Mataco Indians who attended school regularly
	with Mr Dickson and Samuel the Evangelist
Pg 11	Miss Doris Tobias
Pg 18	Patients waiting for attention at the Chol Chol dispensary and hospital;
	Nurse Muriel Parrott is in the picture
Pg 21	Nurse D Royce and Canon Wilson at the Ceremony in Chile during which
	the "Order of Merit of Bernardo O'Higgins" was bestowed on them
Pg 23	A member of the Totthli tribe in Paraguay
Pg 26	Little Indian girl – "How can little girls like me know anything about Christmas?"
Pg 34	Patients waiting for attention outside the dispensary and hospital in Chol
	Chol with Miss Maud Bedwell
Pg 37	Children of Paraguay
Pg 39	Women of the Chunupi tribe who are showing interest in the Gospel and
<b>J</b>	have come to live on the station at La Paz
Pg 40	Industry in the Chaco
Pg 43	Miss Helen Bridge with a group of young people
Pg 45	Home activities
Pg 50	Isidro, a Mataco boy (later to help in Wichi Bible translation project)
Pg 51	Mapuche method of weaving a blanket

	- 108 -
Pg 52	Threshing corn beneath horses' feet and tossing it with wooden shovels (2 photos)
Pg 54	Travelling through the Chaco
Pg 57	Mataco children
	Map showing stations of the South American Mission Society
Pg 66	Chaco Indian enjoying his melon
Pg 68	The Revd Tony Barratt; Mrs Peggy Barratt; Terry, Rosemary and Hilary
	Barratt
Pg 70	Mr Derek Hawksbee (for Paraguay)
	Miss Betty Sivyer (for Paraguay)
	Miss Sylvia Carter (for Argentina)
Pg 74	Sketch map of the Chaco
Pg 82	Group of Indians outside church after confirmation service at Mision La
	Paz
Pg 84	Mr Ralph Childs setting out on a tour of Mission Stations
Pg 87	'Big John' with his wife and child. He was converted at Mision La Paz
Pg 88-89	The Bishop (D Evans) visits the Chaco for confirmations:
	- Women confirmees at Algarrobal
	- The Bishop with Mrs Grubb & Mr and Mrs Dickson
	<ul> <li>Confirmation Group at San Andres</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Grreting newly confirmed at Pozo Yacare</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>The Bishop taking pictures for us</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Greeting the newly confirmed at La Paz</li> </ul>
Pg 90	Outside the school at Chol Chol the children's band is ready to greet the Bishop
	Mr R Wilson; Mr W Milbourne; Mrs Milbourne; Mr W Flagg; Miss H
	Bridge; Bishop D I Evans
Pg 93	Mr W Barbrooke Grubb addressing the Matacos of the Bermejo
1 g 33	A Mataco village
	7 Matase Village
1953	
Pg 2	The Argentine Chaco staff: Mr H C Grubb, Mr Ralph Childs, Mrs Dickson,
-	Rev W A Leake, Mrs Grubb, Mrs Leake, Mr H Dickson
Pg 3	Mr A Harland (candidate for Argentina)

- 109 -

Pg 6	Miss Maud Bedwell on horseback
Pg 9	The game 'ISUK' in action
Pg 11	Chaco Scenes:
	- Native evangelist Mariano and his wife and family
	<ul> <li>An open air meeting in the canefields with Mr Everitt</li> </ul>
	speaking
Pg 18	Capt Frederick Colnett Corbyn, RN, SAMS Chairman of Committee
	(obituary)
Pg 20	Miss Maud Bedwell with group of babies
	Scholars: A Chilean and a Mapuche side by side
Pg 23	El Yuto church, the building not quite finished (Argentina)
Pg 25	Brickmaking in the Chaco
Pg 26	Group of Mataco Indians outside (church?) building
Pg 27	An Indian potter at work
Pg 31	The Revd W A Leake and Mrs Leake with a native evangelist
Pg 36	Mr A H Harland setting off for the Argentine Chaco
Pg 37	Mr & Mrs W C Everitt with their three children
Pg 43	Chile: Students at pruning time and bringing in the harvest (2 photos)
Pg 45	Miss Helen Bridge and Mrs Milbourne setting off on caravan evangelistic
	work (photo shows tractor and ploughing discs)
Pg 46	Mrs Milbourne and Miss Bridge with their caravan congregation
Pg 47	School pupils, Chol Chol
Pg 50	The wedding of Mr and Mrs Ralph Childs with the Argentine Chaco staff
	who were able to be present
Pg 53	On the road in the Chaco – horse and carts
Pg 54	Evangelists from Mision Pozo Yacare and San Patricio
Pg 55	Leading Christian women at Mision Pozo Yacare
Pg 57	What a small aeroplane could do: comparison of travelling time from
	Makthlawaya to Asuncion by ox cart and aeroplane
Pg 67	Miss Marjorie Lund (recruit for Chile)
Pg 71	Two methods of evangelism:
	- By gramophone: Mapuches listen entranced to a gospel
	song in their own dialect

- song in their own dialectBy children: Mapuche children, some of them seeing
- By children: Mapuche children, some of them seeing white children for the first time

	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Pg 72	Dedication of site at Algarrobal, 13 September 1923 by Bishop Every
Pg 75	Alfredo (a converted witchdoctor) and Segundo (a forest Mataco Indian)
Pg 84	Two Chaco evangelists
Pg 87	A typical group of Chaco Indians
Pg 90	A Mataco Christian woman standing by a well
1954	
Pg 3	The Revd Douglas Milmine, Mrs Rosalind Milmine with Neil, Ian, Philip and Helen
Pg 4	Mr Harold Fox (for Argentine Chaco)
Pg 8-9	Basan, N Argentina: A Chaco village church built by the Indians
	themselves after their contact with Mission churches and worship
Pg 10	Adobe bricks for stronger buildings. Women can carry heavy weights up
	to 70lbs
Pg 11	Mrs Dickson with the oldest Choroti Indian at La Paz
Pg 18	Inside the church at Algarrobal, Chaco, Argentina
Pg 27	Mr Derek Hawksbee introducing his young son to the use of the saddle
Pg 31	Miss Helen Bridge with two patients
Pg 34	Remigio, grandson of Rev Juan Antinao; Josefina's son
Pg 39	Quepe dispensary
Pg 41	Teaching staff, Chol Chol school: don Martin, Srta Nimia, Sr Reina, Srta
	Ester, don German
Pg 51	The wedding of Mr Bill Flagg and Miss Marjorie Lund:
	<ul> <li>The bride arriving at Quepe</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>The happy couple afterwards</li> </ul>
Pg 52-53	Pictures of the site of Quepe dispensary after the fire, including a photo of
	Nurse Muriel Parrott and a national nurse standing beside the chimney
	stack
Pg 55	Floods destroy Toba mission
Pg 58 & 61	Floods destroy Toba mission (4 photos)
Pg 67	The Toba dispensary as it once was
	A Toba hut in the flood

- 111 -

Pg 72-73	A Mapuche school
	Christian bride and groom in Chile
	Don Martin Mulato, ex-pupil of boarding school and active church
	member and evangelist
	Don Martin Mulato loading a bullock cart to take his furniture to his new
	post five hours' journey away
Pg 82	The hospital at Chol Chol, destroyed by fire
Pg 86	Two small Chilean pupils
Pg 88	An Indian family at home on a Sunday afternoon (Argentine Chaco)
Pg 89	An Indian family in the Chaco
Pg 91	St Michael's church, Algarrobal
Pg 92	Mrs R J Hunt (obituary)
1955	
Pg 2	Group of Indians with bow and arrows
Pg 3	Mr & Mrs Turner
Pg 5	Mr Harold Fox with his tutor friend (2 photos)
Pg 7	An Indian village
Pg 10	The land rover on a 'road' near Quepe, Chile (road flooded)
Pg 12	Canon William Wilson
Pg 18	The gramophone method in Chile
Pg 19	The Revd Francis Tompkins, Mrs Jean Tompkins and Christine
Pg 21	Mud villa, Algarrobal: The abode of new missionaries arriving in Argentina
Pg 23	Mr Everitt lining up some of his lads for a sack race
Pg 35	The hospital staff at Chol Chol, with Miss Royce and Miss Bedwell
Pg 38	A Mapuche lady rides in to the farm shop
	The land rover crosses the rickety suspension bridge over the River
	Quepe at a height of 45 feet
Pg 50	A large size armadillo of South America
Pg 54	Paraguay:
	- a group of young fishermen with their catch
	- A young ladies' sewing class taught by Mrs Hawksbee
Pg 57	A Mapuche family visited regularly by Miss Parrott

	- 112 -
Pg 69	Miss Barbara Kitchin (accepted candidate for Argentine Chaco)
Pg 71	The Revd & Mrs R S Bartle, and son (proceeding to Chile)
Pg 75	The new Quepe dispensary (2 photos)
Pg 76	Nurses and schoolchildren at Quepe
Pg 85	Nurse Shirley Goodwin (accepted candidate for Chol Chol)
Pg 86	Mr Bill Flagg driving the tractor
1956	
Pg 4	Evangelist Martin making bricks at Pozo Yacare
Pg 8	Mapuche baby being weighed at the clinic in Chol Chol
Pg 9	Nurse Dorothy Royce and Miss Maud Bedwell
Pg 12	The inaugural meeting of the New South Wales, Australia, branch of the
	Society in the Chapter House, Sydney, 22/09/1955
Pg 13	Dr A W Morton, Archbishop Mowll, Mr Kevin Bewley and Rev Eric Mortley
Pg 20	The Revd and Mrs John Bradberry with James and Stephen (for
	Argentian)
Pg 21	Mr Kevin Douglas Bewley (from Australia, going to South America)
Pg 23	A typical Chunupi Indian, Patricio, a mino chief
	A snake (a Lampalagua) caught near Mision La Paz (help by Mr Dickson
	and an Indian)
Pg 27	A Mapuche Indian schoolboy on his way to school at Quepe
Pg 35	Quepe farm house
Pg 39	Indian pot-making
Pg 40	The main entrance to the Toba mission which after the floods was silted
	up
	Mr & Mrs Turner outside Salomon's house
Pg 42	Women of the Chunupi tribe
Pg 43	Chaco Indian children
Back page	Indian fishermen standing in the river
Pg 53	Bernadito, lying in bed on the balcony of the hospital at Chol Chol,
	receiving a visit from the son of the school cook
Pg 55	The hospital at Chol Chol
Pg 58	A diagram-map, indicating the relative positions of places in the Argentine
	Chaco

- 113 -

Pg 60	A native-built, thatched straw hut constructed for use as a church in the
	Indian Chaco area of Argentina
Pg 63	A truck load of holiday campers drawn by a farm tractor
Pg 69	Landscape (Tekenika?)
Pg 70	Ancient and modern forms of transport (bus and horse and cart)
Pg 76	Rev W A Leake standing where the main entrance to his house once
	was, before the floods destroyed the Toba mission buildings
Pg 77	Digging out the dispensary on the wrecked Toba mission after the floods
Pg 87	The plight of the sick in the Argentine Chaco:
	<ul> <li>Raul, lying very ill with tuberculosis, one month before he died</li> </ul>
	- Amalia, his faithful wife who nursed him to the end. They
	had no 'home comforts', but she is a Christian
Pg 88	The church at La Paz
Pg 89	A Chaco Indian family at home.
1957	
Pg 6	Mr Harold Fox standing by the plane he piloted
Pg 7	The aeroplane (appeal to buy a plane for the Argentine Chaco)
Pg 10	Miss Muriel Parrott extracting a tooth of one of the teachers of a country
	school (2 photos)
Pg 19	A rural Mapuche scene in Chile
Pg 22	Chaco travel: the cart which provides the means of transport between
	Mision San Patricio and Mision Pozo Yacare
Pg 25	The church at La Paz
Pg 26	The church and congregation at Virtientes, Argentine Chaco
Pg 27	The Chief with his wife and daughters at Virtientes, Argentine Chaco
Pg 35	Rev Segundo Cayul, with his wife, his mother and his children
Pg 36	Chol Chol school
Pg 37	Pupils at Chol Chol school taking part in a gymnasium display
Pg 39	The entrance of the Toba Mission just after floods had destroyed
	buildings and fences
	Inside the dispensary after the flooding

	- 114 -
Pg 41	Mr Harold Fox with his horse
	Two Indian children bathing in a river
Pg 46	A Mapuche mother with her daughters
Pg 55	Ox and cart in river on road to Zanja, Quepe
Pg 68	Canon William Wilson (obituary) and Nurse Royce
Pg 70	The mission caravan used for taking the Gospel to Mapuche Indians
Pg 71	H C Grubb (?) possibly with Col A C W Kimpton
Pg 72	Argentine Chaco staff conference:
	P Turner, W A Leake, H C Grubb, K Bewley, H Fox, J Bradberry, A
	Harland, F Tompkins, Mrs Turner, Mrs Grubb, Miss Kitchin, Mrs
	Bradberry and Mrs Tompkins
Pg 75	SAMS court at Hampton Grammar School exhibition
Pg 78	The Revd and Mrs J Bradberry and their son James with Miss Barbara
	Kitchin
Pg 79	The foundation of Miss Kitchin's new house, built of adobe bricks
	The new house built on the base platform in case of floods
Pg 83	Students of the Alliance Bible Institute, Temuco, with Mr Ian Morrison
Pg 88	Indian fishermen in river
Pg 89	The new school building at El Toba
1958	
Pg 3	Miss Aphra Ward (new recruit for Chile)
Pg 9	Don José Angel Cabeza, Lay-Reader, Evangelist and handyman at Chol
	Chol, with his wife, Mrs Laura Cabeza
Pg 11	Pastor Ernesto ringing the church "bell" at Vertientes
	Chief Favian, the first Christian to be baptised at Vertientes
Pg 22	Miss Dorothea Wedgwood (new recruit for Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 23	Miss Jocelyn Padbury (new recruit for Paraguayan Chaco)
Pg 24	Grass houses erected for temporary dwelling on the canefields, La Paz,
	Argentina
Pg 26	A group on the canefields, La Paz, Argentina, when Mr A C W Kimpton
	visited them
Pg 29	A river baptism in Chol Chol, Chile
	The "harvester" doing its work in Chile

	- 113 -
Pg 36	A Chaco Indian hunter of the present day
Pg 38	A group of young people at Algarrobal
Pg 39	Floodwater encircling the Church at Algarrobal. There is constant danger
	during flood season to mission building and property
Pg 41	Schoolgirls at play, Chaco, Argentina
Pg 43	The Milmine Family
Pg 44-45	lan Morrison (grandson of William Wilson)
	Three Stirling Hostel night-school students: Daniel Marileo, Alfredo Curin
	and Omar Ortiz
	Samuel Avendaño – another student of the night school
Pg 46	Don Jose Angel – lay-reader, Personal worker and handyman
Pg 54	Mapuche Indian Christians of the church in Malalche
Pg 59	Two Mataco Indian Christians – members of the Argentine Chaco church
Pg 68	Open-air meeting in Chile
Pg 70	Miss Helen Sohns
Pg 71	Miss Kathleen Clark
Pg 72	Algarrobal church – built in 1926, enlarged in 1933
Pg 74	Severianos – one of the leading evangelists who helped to found the
	Mission at San Andres, Argentina
Pg 82	Photo showing a motor vehicle accident on a Chile road
Pg 86	A travelling Indian family (sketch/painting)
Pg 87	A group of Indians with their fishing nets
1959	
Pg 3	Harold F Fox, Kevin D Bewley and Albert H Harland
Pg 4	Evelyn Tompkins with a group of Indian children
Pg 16	The Revd J M Farmborough and his family
Pg 21	Urbano and Marciana – Indians from La Paz, Argentina
Pg 27	Mr & Mrs W Flagg and Richenda
Pg 39	Quepe Bible Institute students
Pg 40	Miss Marion Garvin
Pg 42	Land Rover which went with the Flagg family to Paraguay
Pg 52	Carlos, Evangelist from Mision La Paz
Pg 54	Two country Mapuche Indians hear the call of the Gospel

- 116 -

	110
Pg 57	A witchdoctor who cannot cure his sick grandson (Makthlawaiya,
	Paraguay)
Pg 58	Mr Hawksbee treating the sick child (see pg 57)
Pg 61	Mr L Colton (new recruit for Argentina)
Pg 62	Miss Helen Bridge
Pg 66	Miss Barbara Kitchin with a group of Indians
Pg 69	Indian children playing with toys which a Christian lady in Cordoba sent
	them (Argentina)
Pg 70	The Revd and Mrs G E D Pytches and Charlotte
Pg 72	Inside the Dorothy Royce Hospital, Chol Chol:
	<ul> <li>Nurses Shirley Goodwin and Reluy Antinao (daughter of Juan Antinao)</li> </ul>
	- Nurse Valdremira Agurto attending an outpatient
Pg 77	Plaque in memory of the "Three Johns" in the Parish Church of Paul,
	Mousehole, Penzance: John Badcock, John Bryant and John Pearce
Pg 82	The Revd and Mrs D L Gardner and family who hope to sail for Chile, to
	St Paul's Valparaiso
Pg 85	Samuel Avendano on horseback, Chol Chol
Pg 90	Sports Day at Makthlawaiya school
Pg 92	Revd H Sutton
1960	
Pg 98	Dr A Hallett (new recruit for Argentina)
Pg 99	Mr & Mrs H Dickson, new field superintendent of the Argentine Chaco
Pg 100	Mr & Mrs H C Grubb
Pg 103	Church in Mision Chaqueña
Pg 104	The Revd J W H Flagg and the Revd A H Harland
Pg 107	Elias, Evangelist and teacher, Makthlawaiya
Pg 113	A W Goodwin Hudson, General Secretary of SAMS
Pg 116	Revd A Yuill, Kevin Bewley and Revd Bertie Harland
Pg 118	Toba primer
Pg 122	St Andrew's church Asunción – interior
Pg 128	Mr Sefton Elsdale

Pg 129	The Archbishop of Canterbury with Revd A W Goodwin Hudson at his consecration
Pg 133	Chol Chol: An open-air service – Revd Juan Antinao and Revd R Bartle
Pg 141	Beggars at church entrance at Caacupé – the Paraguayan equivalent of Lourdes
Pg 148	Argentine Chaco staff: Mrs Bradberry and Revd Bradberry, Barbara
	Kitchin and Evelyn Tompkins, Mrs Tompkins and Peter, Revd F
	Tompkins; Helen Sohns, Mr Grubb, Mrs Grubb and Christine Tompkins,
	Mr Dickson, Mrs Dickson, Kevin Bewley and Revd A H Harland
Pg 150	Moises, evangelist at Mision Chaqueña
Pg 152-153	Map of Argentine Chaco missions
Pg 163	Cancio (accepted the Lord while in hospital undergoing treatment for TB)
	and his wife who also later accepted the Lord (Paraguay)
Pg 167	Canon A Barratt and Domingo digging out part of the blocked channel by
	the mill-stream dam (Chol Chol)
Pg 168	Miss Felicity Houghton (new recruit to Chile)
Pg 169	Miss M Turner (new recruit to Chile)
Pg 178	Miss Jocelyn Padbury and Elias with pupils, March 1960
Pg 182	Mision Pozo Yacare; Three women and a baby – two of the women are reading the Scriptures
Pg 187	The Revd A J Barratt looking towards the town of Nehuentue. The river
9	in the picture swelled with the tidal wave and overflowed the hamlet to a
	depth of three feet
Pg 188	Miss Kathleen George (obituary)
1961	
Pg 196	Mr & Mrs H Dickson welcoming the guest speaker Revd J W H Flagg;
· ·	also Miss Aphra Ward and Miss Helen Sohns
Pg 198	Martin and Basilio, two of the Pozo Yacare evangelists, returning home
	(by bicycle) after an evangelistic trip
Pg 199	The Revd and Mrs F A H Tompkins and family – sailing for Argentina 13 January 1961
Pg 200	Miss Ada Barker – sailing for Argentina 13 January 1961
Pg 203	St Paul's church, Valparaiso

March-April	Council of Missionary Clerg y 1960: Revd D Milmine, Revd G E D
Pg 2	Pytches, Revd D L Gardner, Revd R S Bartle and Canon A J Barratt
Pg 3	Paralysed Lay Reader, Bernado Avila, ready to give commentary on
	slides in Temuco meeting, Oct 1960
Pg 7	Argentine Chaco Indians
Pg 8	Miss E B Richards, sailing for Paraguay 22 April 1961
Pg 10	Paraguayan Chaco staff: Revd J W Flagg, Mr Sanderson, Mr Hawksbee,
	Miss Jocelyn Padbury, Mrs Flagg and children, Mrs Hawksbee and
	children, Miss Dorothea Wedgwood
May – June	Henry Sutton
Pg 1	
Pg 3	Mr Len Colton in the Cordoba hills
Pg 4	Our Argentine witchdoctors, two of whom have been converted
Pg 5	Church at Pozo Yacare, opened in 1940; Following floods the church is
	being rebuilt on higher ground by Christian men, women and children
Pg 6	A Mataco Christian couple in Pozo Yacare – she drinks mate while he
	reads a copy of Romans, recently printed in Mataco
Pg 8	Miss Ada Barker with Peter Tompkins
Pg 10	Mapuche evangelist, Don Segundo Nahuelpi
Pg 11	Don Segundo accompanied by colporteur Don Lorenzo Vasquez on trek
	up the Repucura Valley (2 photos)
Pg 12	Miss Alice Wetherell (obituary)
Pg 13	The Revd Robert Smith (the new organizing secretary for the north-west)
July-August	Revd J W H Flagg in daily radio contact with Makthlawaiya
Pg 4	Mr Hawksbee and Miss Wedgwood in the dispensary
Pg 6	Miss Sohns, with Miss Wedgwood and some of the children, taken during
	her visit to Makthlawaiya
Pg 7	Omar Ortiz , preparing for ordination (Chol Chol)
Pg 8	The Revd Manuel Llancavil, Araucanian Indian recently ordained
Pg 11	Mr Kevin Bewley in the dispensary in La Paz
Pg 13	Bishop A W Goodwin Hudson, Mr Kevin Bewley, Revd A C Yuill and
	Revd N J Keen
Sept-Oct	Revd & Mrs T J Curtis and Timothy
Pg 3	
Pg 4	The Revd and Mrs L L G Hunter (new recruits)

- 119 -

Pg 6	Miss A Officer (new recruit for Chile)
Pg 7	Ordination in the Church of the Ascension, Chol Chol, 26 May 1961. The
. 9 .	newly ordained deacons (Revd Herminio Meriño, Revd Omar Ortiz, Revd
	Ian Morrison) with the Bishop D Ivor Evans, Revd Segundo Cayul and
	Mevd Martin Llancavil
Pg 8	The Revd and Mrs M H Vernon
Pg 9	Miss A Rand
Pg 10	Dr M C Patterson
Pg 11	Miss Beryl Gilbert
Pg 12	Miss Lois Cumming
Pg 13	Miss M Deas
Pg 14	Miss Glenys Williams
Pg 15	Miss D Bennett
Nov-Dec	Mr Jim Normington filming the new site in Santiago
Pg 2	The church at Mahuidache in course of building
Pg 6	Mr Hawksbee with Elias working on the translation of 2 Thessalonians
Pg 9	Mr & Mrs Dickson with Revd and Mrs F A H Tompkins
9 -	Mr Len Colton with Mataco children in a dug-out canoe
1962	
Jan-Feb	The Balbao Monument, Panama
Pg 11	
Pg 12	Students and staff of Chol Chol Liceo
	View of Santiago at foot of Andes Peaks
Pg 13	3
Inside back	Three Chilean Lay Readers
IIISIUE DACK	-
cover	Three Chilean Lay Readers
	Three Chilean Lay Readers Chaco Mission: Lady weaving a yica
cover	Three Chilean Lay Readers Chaco Mission: Lady weaving a yica Foothold on the Andes
cover	Three Chilean Lay Readers Chaco Mission: Lady weaving a yica Foothold on the Andes Mr D Hawksbee, Evangelist Carlitos, Revd H Sutton, Evangelist Elias and
cover Back cover	Three Chilean Lay Readers Chaco Mission: Lady weaving a yica Foothold on the Andes Mr D Hawksbee, Evangelist Carlitos, Revd H Sutton, Evangelist Elias and Revd J W H Flagg, taken at Makthlawaiya
cover Back cover Mar-Apr	Three Chilean Lay Readers Chaco Mission: Lady weaving a yica Foothold on the Andes Mr D Hawksbee, Evangelist Carlitos, Revd H Sutton, Evangelist Elias and Revd J W H Flagg, taken at Makthlawaiya
cover Back cover Mar-Apr Pg 2	Three Chilean Lay Readers Chaco Mission: Lady weaving a yica Foothold on the Andes Mr D Hawksbee, Evangelist Carlitos, Revd H Sutton, Evangelist Elias and Revd J W H Flagg, taken at Makthlawaiya Map of Argentine Chaco missions

	- 120 -
Pg 6	Evangelists who attended the Conference at Algarrobal – November 1961
Pg 9	View from the hills looking across Nehuentue Estuary
	Nehuentue mission house with church to the rear – showing debris in
	front and tiles off church roof
Pg 10	Mrs Eleanor Wilson
Pg 12	Makthlawaiya, Paraguay: Elias the Evangelist with his reading class
Pg 15	St John's, Ealing SAMS Secretary, J Corke with a young person
	modelling head-dress
May-June	Inside schoolroom at Makthlawaiya
Pg 5	
Pg 6	Mr Hawksbee in dispensary in Makthlawaiya
Pg 8	HRH Prince Philip after morning prayer at St Paul's Valparaiso; Revd
	David Pytches in background and Revd R Bridle with back to camera
Pg 10	Clergy conference held at Quepe
	Revd Ian Morrison directing a handicrafts class in the Chol Chol Liceo
Jul-Aug	Bible school students at work, Chaco, Argentina
Pg 3	
Pg 4	Evelyn Tompkins with Leonardo, an Indian boy
Pg 7	Part of the new site at Juárez, showing the hut where the former owner
	lived
Pg 13	Pastoral visiting by the Bishoop, Canon A J Barratt, Revd R S Bartle and
	Revd G D Pytches (all on horseback)
	A Chilean family returning home in their oxen cart after a confirmation
	service in Chol Chol
Back cover	The Revd Francis Tompkins with Indian Evangelists
Sept – Oct	Revd and Mrs H Sutton with Janet and John
Pg 1	
Pg 4	Revd & Mrs C F Bazley and Katherine
Pg 6	Miss J Porter (new recruit to Chile)
Pg 7	The Revd & Mrs G M A Blaxland (new recruits to Chile)
Pg 8	Mr & Mrs J Jacklin and Peter (new recruits to Chile)
Pg 9	Mr & Mrs B A Skinner (new recruits to Chile)
Pg 10	Mr G T Smith (new recruit to Argentina)
Pg 11	Mr & Mrs W Robbins and Stephen (new recruits to Argentina)

- 121 -

Pg 12	Revd & Mrs W A Leake and Dorothy
Nov-Dec	Revd Herminio Merino, Pastor of Quepe Church, lecturing on the Acts of
Pg 3	the Apostles
	Two ladies working in the kitchen garden at the Anglican Bible Institute,
	Maquehue-Pelal
Pg 4	Miss K Clark leading an evening tutorial at the Anglican Bible Institute,
	Maquehue-Pelal
Pg 6	The late Bishop handing a copy of the Bible to each ordinand (Hermino
	Merino, Manuel Llancavil, Ian Morrison and Omar Ortiz)
Pg 8	Mision Chaqueña: Bible students dispersing after lectures
Pg 9	A happy photograph os some of our veteran missionaries whose total
	years of service in Argentina amounts to 212 years! (Revd B A Tompkins,
	Revd W A Leake, Mr H Dickson, Mr H Grubb, Mrs Tompkins, Mrs Leake,
	Mrs Dickson and Mrs Grubb
Pg 10	Mision Chaqueña: Marina with Elsa as her helper teaching the youngest
	Sunday School class
1963	
Jan-Feb	Some of the Algarrobal Bible students
Pg 4	
Pg 7	*Miss Barbara Kitchin at the wheel of a vehicle purchased for the use of
_	the Society by friends in Watford
Pg 10	The Revd Horace Busk and his bride Aphra Ward on their wedding day
Pg 11	A happy group by the lakeside during the first SAMS houseparty in
. 9	Sydney, New South Wales
Pg 12	Major W F Batt, Chairman of the General Committee, chatting to Kevin
. 9	Bewley
Pg 15	The Revd A E Ormiston – the new Organising Secretary for the north-
3 13	west
Mar-Apr	A typical Chaqueño
Pg 5	Helen Sohns giving out medicine to sick people in the canefields
Pg 10	Distribution of evangelical literature at Quepe school
Pg 12	The new site at Santiago
_	

May-June Pg 6	- 122 - The Revd & Mrs M Jones and Rebecca
Pg 7	Ernest Downes Panter (obituary)
Pg 8	Miss Doreen White
9 5	Two sketches of a Chaco wedding (between Marion Deas and Len
	Colton):
	- Christine, Evelyn and Peter Tompkins
	<ul> <li>Indians watching the ceremony from the decorated</li> </ul>
	church door
Pg 9	Miguel Quintana, a Mataco evangelist
Pg 10	Group of Indians with a new tape recorder
Pg 13	The Revd & Mrs H Busk
Pg 14	Some of the houseparty at Sydney
Jul-Aug	Miss S Haworth
Pg 5	
Pg 6	Revd & Mrs P Clifford (Adelaide, Australia)
Pg 10	Doctor & Mrs M C Patterson
Pg 12	Harry Sutton
Sept-Oct	The Revd Canon K W Howell (to be first Bishop of Chile with Bolivia, with
Pg 4	temporary oversight of Peru)
Pg 5	Miss M B Lutley
	Revd & Mrs P Wood and John
Pg 6	The Rt Revd Cyril Ticker (new Bishop of Argentina with Uruguay and the
	Falkland Islands – with oversight of Paraguay and the Argentine Chaco)
Pg 7	Philip and Jean Craft
	Revd & Mrs D Leake with Andrew
Pg 23-24	Mission station maps of Argentine Chaco, Chile and Paraguay
Pg 11	The Revd P B Harris
	Miss P Robathan
Pg 12	The Revd and Mrs M B Hobbs and Christopher
Pg 13	Revd & Mrs G F Train, Jane and John
	Revd & Mrs A A Bromley (Canada)
Back cover	Revd Herminio Merion lecturing on the Acts of the Apostles, Quepe
Nov-Dec	Ian and Marion Morrison with Danny
Pg 4	

	- 123 -
Pg 7	Michael Hemans at the organ in Valparaiso
Pg 9	Toronto, Canada:
	<ul> <li>Procession of Anglican clergy</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Arrival of the Archbishop of York</li> </ul>
	- The Rt Revd & Mrs A W Goodwin-Hudson
Pg 15	The Devon houseparty
1964	
Jan-Mar Pg 2	Beryl Gilbert attending a female patient (Dora)
Pg 5	The reading group at Juárez
J	A familiar scene in a Mataco village showing homework being done
	A close-up view of the members of the reading group (Aleja and Abel in
	the centre)
Mar-Apr	Bishop K W Howell with some of his clergy
Pg 2	
Pg 4	Revd F Train chatting with some of his Indian friends
Pg 6	The Revd Canon and Mrs A J Barratt with Patricia, Hilary, Terry,
	Jonathan and Rosemary
Pg 9	St Paul's School, Viña del Mar
Pg 11	Lois Cumming outside the missionary home at Carmen
May-June	Sketch maps of missions in N Argentina, Paraguay and Chile
Pg 14-15	
Pg 17	LONDON CONFERENCE 1964:
	- Major W F Batt with Sheila Baughan (recruit for Chile)
	<ul> <li>Mrs Baker, Miss Barlow and Deaconess Warman</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Church Army sisters with the General Secretary and Mrs</li> </ul>
	Sutton (Kathleen Clark on extreme right)
	<ul> <li>Home Organisation Headquarters staff (Shirley Coaton,</li> </ul>
	Pauline Simpson and Ethel Emery)
	- Coffee break!
July-Aug Pg 7	Twins at Misión El Toba
Pa 8	Three Indian children reading

	- 124 -
Pg 14	Revd Robert Smith – appointed as Home Secretary
Pg 17	*Barbara Kitchin with some of the school children at La Paz
	Lois Cumming dispensing medicine at Yuto
Sept-Oct	The Revd & Mrs John Battman
Pg 3	
Pg 4	The Revd & Mrs R Warren and family – recruits from Australia
Pg 5	Margaret Willmott
	The Revd & Mrs A Wells and family
Pg 6	Jean Lorimer
Pg 7	The Revd & Mrs P S Russell
Pg 8	The Revd & Mrs N G Sheppard and family
Pg 9	Hilary Clarke
	Daphne Richardson
Pg 10	Sheila Baughan
	Janet Dolder
Pg 12	Jeanne Carter
Pg 14	Conference at Paraguay: Elias (Lengua), Mario (poss Mariño), Martin &
	Zacarias (Lengua) on the veranda of the conference hall
Pg 17	Bricks being brought in by ox-cart to build a missionary home (N
	Argentina)
	Clara, one of the Indian nurses, giving an injection in Juárez
Nov-Dec	Tributes to the late Mr H C Grubb
Inside cover	Group photo of Argentina Chaco staff
Inside cover	One of the last photos of Mr H C Grubb with some veteran missionaries:
2	Revd B A Tompkins, Revd W A Leake, Mr H Dickson, Mr H C Grubb, Mrs
	Tompkins, Mrs Leake, Mrs Dickson and Mrs Grubb
Pg 4	Kevin Bewley lecturing to students at Bible School
Pg 6	Pascual Romero, the evangelist at Campo Tres Pozos with Lois
	Cumming
Pg 9	Enriqueta (Indian woman who travelled to Juárez and then to Formosa
	for medical treatment) with her daughter outside their home
	Bishop Tucker at Juárez during recent service for licensing of lay
	evangelists (Dr Michael Patterson and Mr Walter Robbins can also be
	seen on photo)

- 125 -

Pg 14 Some of the houseparty at Fallbarrow

1	9	65	)
---	---	----	---

Jan-Feb	Seven Indian men with bibles
Inside cover	
Pg 5	John and Amy Nicholls
Pg 9	Plan for Embarcacion new centre
Pg 11	Victor – an evangelist in charge at Carmen – and Timotea with their
	grandchild
Pg 14	SAMS houseparty: some of the members in front of a large-scale map of
	South America
Mar-Apr	Revd and Mrs Antonio Valencia with their family, David, Priscilla, Paul
Pg 4	and John
Pg 6	Revd Omar Ortiz riding bicycle donated by Bishop David Reed of
	Colombia
Pg 9	Rt Revd K W Howell chatting to Senator Eduardo Frei, new President of
	Chile; Canon W A Franklin (chaplain of St Andrew's Santiago) and Harry
	Gomez (one of president's secretaries and member of Spanish-speaking
	congregation in Santiago
Pg 13	Argentina:
	<ul> <li>Crossing the River Teuco by primitive ferry</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Church built by Indians at Laguna Sauzal</li> </ul>
Pg 14	Map of Argentine Chaco missions
Pg 16	Revd J L M Farmborough – Organising Secretary fo rthe Southern Area
Back cover	Site of new church in N Argentina? Group of Indians – mainly children –
	in front of sign which reads "Sitio destinado a la obra de la Iglesia
	Anglicana Evangelica"
May-June	Sketch maps of missions in N Argentina, Chile and Paraguay
Pg 18-19	
Pg 23	The SAMS stall, Filey Missionary Exhibition
	Some of the Paraguayan field staff
Jul-Aug	Missionary (??) with Indian student
Inside cover	
Pg 4	Chaco Evangelism – article by Elizabeth Richards

	- 126 -
Pg 5	Lengua teenagers
Pg 7	Paraguay congregation with missionaries and visiting Indian pastor
	Nenocodi – an Argentine evangelist with his family
Pg 8-9	The rural deanery of Chol Chol (sketch map) with six small photos of
	people around it
Pg 12	Some Toba members of the Spanish language class
Sep-Oct	Indian class with Bibles (??)
Inside cover	
Pg 5	The intermediate adult class, La Paz, Argentina
Pg 7	Scripture Union Adventurers' Camps: Some of the campers with Beryl
	Gilbert
Pg 8	New recuits to Argentina:
	The Revd & Mrs Clive Cooper
	Miss Valerie Pilbrow
	Miss Margaret Bates
	Miss Lynn Fletcher
Pg 9	New recruits to Chile:
	Dr & Mrs Bill Maxwell
	Miss Pat Lelliott
	The Revd & Mrs Arthur Robinson
Pg 13	Contrasting tombs of the rich and homes of the poor
Pg 15	Doreen Bennett with school children at Makthlawaiya
Oct-Dec	Four lady missionaries (??) possibly with Harry Sutton
Inside cover	
Pg 5	Pastor Martinez from Zeballos Cue says farewell to Felix Macdonado as
	he leaves for the Bible school in southern Chile
Pg 8-9	Photos (4) of Argentine Chaco life from Dorothy Leake (one photo
	possibly shows David Leake)
Pg 13	Sketch map showing missions, hospitals and first aid posts in northern
	Argentine Chaco
Pg 14	Fallbarrow SAMS houseparty
	Summer school
Pg 15	Miss Jackie Hughes

- 127 -

#### 1966

Jan-Feb	Indian child with badly injured feet
Inside cover	
Pg 3	Allen Gardiner House, Tunbridge Wells
	John Mowll
Pg 5	Teacher training in the wilds of the Chaco (Barbara Kitchin)
Pg 8-9	Tom Curtis loading vehicle with food and clothing for flood victims
	Bookstall
	People buying bibles from the bookstall
Pg 11-12	Poblacion Aste, on outskirts of Concepcion, Chile – hut built on shavings
	Housing – 'not fit for chickens'
Pg 13	School boy at Makthlawaiya
	Children in Asunción
Pg 46	Arthur and Phyllis Worboys
Mar-Apr	Woman missionary with Indian children
Inside cover	
Pg 3	Zulma Jara Benitez with 2 children – teacher at the Anglican school in
	Concepción, Paraguay
Pg 4	Eddie and Rene Gibbs
Pg 6	Margaret Turner (?) with mother and baby in Chol Chol hospital
Pg 7	Jenny Hillier (from Australia)
Pg 8	Patients outside Dorothy Royce Hospital
Pg 13	Mataco family group, N Argentina
Pg 15	Bonifacio with his wife (Evangelist in La Paz)
	Aparicio (from La Gracia)
May-Jun	Bishop C Tucker with newly ordained pastors in La Paz
Pg 15	
Pg 16-17	Sketch maps of mission in N Argentina, Chile and Paraguay
Pg 18	Bishop Tucker and Mrs Sutton with some of the Argentine field staff
Back cover	Indian women giving presentation (??)
Jul-Aug	Ordained pastors at La Paz (??)
Pg 3	Paraguay: A woman brought to the dispensary from Makthlawaiya on a
	cart as she was in prolongued labour and acute discomfort

Pg 5	A family trio: Possibly Hilary, Rosemary and Terry Barratt playing the
	harp and guitar
Pg 7	Summer youth camps in Chile (2 photos)
Pg 12	Indian men assembled at La Paz for a week's course in teaching
Pg 14	Bishop Cyril Tucker and older Christians at Algarrobal
Sep-Oct	Rev Canon Henry Sutton
Pg 1	
Pg 2-3	Reading corner – little girl sat reading
	What will they hear? Group of boys listening to gospel recordings
Pg 4	Doña Dolores: Attended a literacy programme in Paraguay and can now
	read and is beginning to write
Pg 5-6	The advantages of state education for the Chaco Indians, N Argentina:
	<ul> <li>Seõrita Elena and her class of Indian children at a state school</li> </ul>
	- Indian boys plus comics and water melons
	- A practical hygiene lesson!
Pg 8	Building new homes in Concepción, Paraguay
Pg 10-11	Two photos of young toddlers and a group of Indian women at lessons
Pg 12-13	Rebuilding lives after the earthquake in Chile in March – 2 photos, one
	group one and one of building work (article by Peter Wood)
Pg 16	School class in Concepción, Paraguay
Pg 19	Allen Gardiner House official dedication
Pg 20	Revd Fred Train (to be Organising Secretary in the North-East)
Nov-Dec	Revd Canon Henry Sutton
Pg 1	
Pg 6-7	Snapshots of life in Chol Chol:
	1 Julia (an auxiliary) on her way to a rural school to immunise
	against whooping cough and diptheria
	2 Ox-cart taking a woman to Chol Chol to give birth (she gave birth
	in the wagon as was not in time to reach the hospital)
	3 Elsa, with four others, who helped to look after Natalia, a 6 year
	old girl with typhoid fever
Pg 10-11	Four photos of healing ministries
Pg 12	Menyeti, a Christian in Yuto, receiving medical treatment there
Pg 13	Carahue: 'the town that has been' (Argentina)

- 129 -

Pg 15 Argentina's pastors' conference

#### 1967

Jan-Feb	The new CMS building, opened by HM the Queen on 24 Oct 1966
Inside cover	SAMS are housed as tenants on the 4 <sup>th</sup> floor
Pg 3	Ordinations in the Juarez zone, Argentine Chaco
Pg 7	Segundo Cayul - Rumekim Huentru ("The man who knows") made
	Canon of the Diocese of Chile
Pg 8	Señora Fresia and Señor Elibert, in whose house the first Sunday home
	meeting was held in Reñaca
	Photo of a meeting
Pg 9	Revd R Smith presenting prizes of New Testaments and diplomas for
	Bible correspondence course
Pg 12	Revd Tony Thompson and Mrs Christine Thompson
	Mr Miles Ambridge
Pg 13	Revd J Andrew Kirk
	Miss Fiona Ross
	Miss Joyce Illingworth
	Miss Annette McCaw
Pg 16	Winter in southern Chile (four photos)
Pg 19	Sunday School group in Santiago, Chile
Pg 24	??Weekend conference at which Archdeacon Barratt and Mrs Barratt
	were houseparents and Deaconess Elizabeth Richards one of the
	speakers. (Photo of worship session)
Mar-Apr	Lengua woman and child – child is being immunised
Inside cover	
Pg 1	Revd Canon Henry Sutton
Pg 4	Two young boys in ill-fitting clothes
Pg 5	The Village School, Argentine Chaco (photo also shows Barbara Kitchin)
Pg 7	Official opening of St Paul's School, Viña del Mar
Pg 9	St Andrew's, Asunción

- 130 -

	- 130 -
Pg 10	Four new deacons in Chol Chol (ordained 2 Oct 1966):
	Revd Antonio Trabol of Rucapangui
	Revd Bartolo Gallardo of Carrerungui
	Revd Segundo Cayul Tranicao of Tranahuillin
	Revd Samuel Avendano of Huichucon
Pg 10	Revd Samuel Avendano of Huichucon with his aged mother, wife Rosalie
	and baby Eunice
Pg 13	Medical work in the Argentine Chaco
Pg 19	The Cinva Ram, a portable temporary church in Roque Alonso
May-Jun	Bishop Cyril Tucker talking to people gathered around a jeep in Juarez
Inside cover	Paraguayan Church members present the Bible Correspondence Course
	to the people
Pg 1	Revd Canon Henry Sutton
Jul-Aug	Missionaries' parents weeken 12-14 May 1967
Inside cover	
Pg 1	Revd Canon Henry Sutton
Pg 3	2 photos of Barrio Obrero, Asunción including Doña Arnulfa, in whose
	home meetings are held
Pg 7	Andrew Wells (or Wills?) with his Paraguayan friend, Cocoa (both aged
	4)
Pg 10	Two young children in Valparaiso
Pg 11	Young people of St Andrew's Church, Asunción
Sept-Oct	Sheila Haworth draws some water from the well in preparation for her
Inside cover	clinic (watched by group of children)
Pg 1	Revd Canon Henry Sutton
Pg 5	Bill Flagg being greeted by Matacos
Pg 7	Archdeacon Bill Flagg with the Minister of Health for the Formosa
	Province
Pg 9	Mariano, his wife Rosita and 2 children – enangelist and one of the first
	Matacos to be ordained in Northern Argentina

Pg 10	Pichi-Pellahuen:
	- Main street
	- House of Don Domingo
	- Baptisms
	- Confirmation
	- Norman Sheppard
Pg 12	Indian and Argentine mixed football team
Pg 14-15	Operation Mushroom (shanty towns):
	<ul> <li>Part of the shanty town, showing huts built on a swamp</li> </ul>
	overlaid with sawdust
	- Alberto (Mena) and Florencio "pre-fabbing" the chapel
	- Paul Russell and some of the Sunday School children
Nov-Dec	2 Indian ladies looking for food amongst rubbish
Inside cover	
Pg 5	Ruperto Palma, a Mataco Indian, who learnt to be a nurse, treating a
	woman and child
Pg 7	The prison in Temuco where many of the prisoners have become
	Christians
Pg 8	Terry Barratt and fiancée Guedy Bernal, at their engagement party after
	the ceremony of exchanging rings in the Church in Asunción
Pg 10-11	Dr Michael Patterson tending one of the many Chaco Indians dying from
	malnutrition and TB
	Missionary wives (and children) must shop!
	The team at St Paul's Viña del Mar
	"Homes" on the outskirts of Embarcación
Pg 17	The village school-master (Mataco family)
Pg 20	*The Humming Birds", musical group from Paraguay (Barratt children)
1968	
Jan-Feb	Pabla Gonzalez (testimony), working in the school at Makthlawaiya
Inside cover	
Pg 10	Miss June Harrison (to Chile)
-	Dr Althea Coates (to Chile)
	Revd Stuart Broughton and Mrs Kathryn Broughton (to Paraguay)

	- 132 -	
Pg 11	Revd Charles Barr Johnston (to Argentina)	
Revd Maurice Sinclair and Mrs Gillian Sinclair (to Argentina)		
	Miss Mary Dibb (to Argentina)	
	Miss Cynthia Wake (to Argentina)	
Pg 12-13	Paul & Esme Russell – a family outing	
	Their next door neighbour (aged 3 or 4) who brings his boat to play in the	
	Russell's back yard	
Pg 14	Lake Budi, Chile	
	Lake scene – horse tied to mooring pole	
Pg 16	Two photos (from John Battman?) of trip by horseback to Concepción,	
	Paraguay, including Pastor Zacarias	
Back cover	The Humming Birds music group	
Mar-Apr	Colegio San Andres – children saying prayers	
Inside cover		
Pg 7	Doña Sofia (a 68 year old recently converted) outside her home in	
	Trinidad, Ascunción	
Pg 9	Indian fishermen	
Pg 10-12	Mataco Indians with David Leake	
	Eight passport-style photos of Matacos waiting for their documents	
Back cover	*The Humming Birds "Los Picaflores"	
May-June	Revd John Battman with Paraguayan pastor	
Inside cover	Miss Margaret Willmot marking the Bible Correspondence Course	
Pg 7	Tony Barratt and his secretary making radio contact with the two northern	
	zones	
	Revd Basil Gough (Principal Clifton Theological College) during his tour	
	of the field, with Severiano, the evangelist at Algarrobal	
Pg 8	Teachers at Chol Chol school	
	A modern building in Santiago, in the North	
Pg 14	A Mapuche Ruca in the south of Chile	
	Quepe hospital showing the new outpatients wing	
Pg 21	A boat on Lake Budi; a launch to serve as an ambulance and clinic	
Pg 36	A group of young people from St Andrew's Asunción	
Jul-Aug	The Revd Rex P Upton, St Bartholomew's church, Rosario, Argentina	
Inside cover		

	- 133 -		
Pg 4	Girls' houseparty at St Paul's school, Viña del Mar		
Pg 10	Ezekiel Estrada and Mataco Indians		
Pg 12-13	First residential course of the Bible Institute, Paraguay, 1968:		
	- Tony Barratt		
	<ul> <li>Revd Tony Thompson taught geography</li> </ul>		
	<ul> <li>An enthusiastic student arrives</li> </ul>		
	<ul> <li>Formal lectures with Deaconess Elizabeth Richards</li> </ul>		
	- Students in the library		
	<ul> <li>Miss Glenys Williams conducted the music session</li> </ul>		
Pg 16	Miss Sheila Baughan and some of the Sunday school children in		
	Santiago		
Pg 20-21	Fire at Gomez Carreño:		
	- small section of the vast estate		
	<ul> <li>Searching for burned belongings</li> </ul>		
Back cover	Summer houseparty at Fallbarrow Hill (2 photos)		
Sep-Oct	Wedding of Patrick and Valerie Harris		
Inside cover			
Pg 4	Medical work in Makthlawaiya – coping with measles outbreak		
Pg 5	Asuncion city		
Pg 7	Suburban homes, Paraguay		
Pg 8	The Revd Ron and Mrs Jan Butler (SAMS Australia)		
Pg 10	Argentine evangelist Saul Gotardi and assistant		
Pg 12	Dr Michael Patterson attending a sick baby		
	Rachel Leake teaching Indian women how to knit		
Pg 13	Nursing students		
	Group of missionaries in Juarez		
Pg 15	Very Revd P C Rodger, Provost of ST Mary's Edinburgh, with the Bishop		
	of Edinburgh (Rt Revd K M Carey) judging exhibit at recent Diocesan		
	Children's Pilgrimage		
Pg 16	Exhausted walkers who attempted the 40 mile walk from Waterloo Road		
	to Tunbridge Wells		
Nov-Dec	Bishop Jose Saucedo of Mexico		
Inside cover			

	- 134 -		
Pg 3-5	Ordination of Mataco and Toba Indians in Northern Argentina		
	Antonio Cornelio, ordained May 1968		
	The church at Juarez		
Pg 6	Ricardo, from Makthlawaiya		
Pg 7	Group of members of a reading class, from two tribes, Lengua and		
	Sanapana		
Pg 12-13	The church at Roque Alonso:		
	- The portable church		
	- The new permanent church building, recently completed		
	<ul> <li>Ismael, leader of the church, talking with Revd Tony</li> </ul>		
	Wells		
	<ul> <li>Tony Wells and some children and women</li> </ul>		
	<ul> <li>Ada Barker notes patient details at the clinic</li> </ul>		
	- Sheila Howarth draws water from the well in preparation		
	for the clinic		
Pg 14-15	Children at St Andrew's School, Asuncion		
	Some of the children in the hall for a concert rehearsal		
	School shop every Friday		
Pg 16	Brenda Mark, to Chile		
Pg 18	Colin and Barbara Bazley with Katherine, Margaret and Olivia		
Pg 19	Fallbarrow houseparty		
Pg 20	Revd Victor Roberts		
1969			
Jan-Feb	Anglican hospital launch on Lake Budi, Chile		
Inside cover	Anglican nospital laurich on Lake Budi, Chile		
	Indian family in Paraguay		
Pg 4 Pg 5	Indian family in Paraguay		
Pg 8	Archidiaconal conference, Paraguay		
· ·	David and Dorothy Evans		
Pg 9	Jean Llewellyn		
Pg 10	Edith Carr Gordon Whitehead		
Pg 11			
Pg 12 Pg 13	Dorothy Leake Rosemary Mcl ean		
EU 1.5	DUSELIALV IVILI EALI		

- 135 -

Pg 14	Jean Marshall			
J				
Pg 15	Jackie Hughes			
Pg 16-18				
	<ul> <li>Pupils with a teacher (Margaret Lutley?)</li> </ul>			
	<ul> <li>Boy with a globe</li> </ul>			
	<ul> <li>Group of children outside</li> </ul>			
Mar-Apr	Helen Sohns with a patient			
Pg 3				
Pg 5-7	God's Army in training in Santiago:			
	- Santiago Centre: Revd Omar Ortiz, Sheila Baughan and			
	Brenda Mark			
	<ul> <li>Santa Adriana, the area visited by Adriano Torres</li> </ul>			
	- Sunday school class			
	<ul> <li>Violeta Guzman speaks to a new member of women's</li> </ul>			
	class			
Pg 10	Elizabeth Richards training a teacher in the Paraguayan Chaco			
Pg 11	Bonifacio studying outside his hut in Algarrobal			
Pg 12	Lois Cumming helped by Hortensia at San Patricio			
	Rachel Leake teaching Indian women to knit			
Pg 19-20	Viña del Mar – flats for the rich			
	Viña del Mar – shanty town for the poor			
Pg 23	Miss Joan Vonarx directing singing in young people's fellowship meeting,			
	Buenos Aires			
May-Jun	Felipe Gonzalez – one of newly ordained pastors – just caught a lizard for			
Pg 2	his family's lunch! (Argentina)			
Pg 4	Salta – the book window with literature for sale			
Pg 5	Silvia Roitberg, an Argentine teacher, working for the mission in Juarez			
Pg 10-11	Paraguay:			
	<ul> <li>Missionary with group of children</li> </ul>			
	- Stephanie (missionary child?) with first armadillo			
	- Anibal (Indian child) with first ice cream!			
Pg 19	The Lake Budi ambulance launch			
Pg 23	Maternity ward at Quepe hospital			

Pg 24-25	- 136 - Eight of best Lengua scholars flown to Asunción for 4-day excursion with		
1 g Z+ Z5	their teacher, Miss Jean Lorimer (3 photos plus photo of Hilary Barratt,		
	helper)		
Pg 26	Indian child smiling at Peggy Barratt		
Jul-Aug	Holy Trinity, Temuco		
Pg 4	- <b>yy</b> 1		
Pg 6	Lay Readesr Panguilet Loncomil and José Cayul (Temuco)		
Pg 14-15 Maize crop at La Paz			
	Smiling Pastor David Gonzalez with villagers and missionaries at		
	entrance to allotments		
	Segundo inspects his crops		
	David Gonzalez in consultation with Bill FLagg and Phil Craft		
Pg 18	Mission headquarters Concepcion, Paraguay, Valerie Clifford at the		
	wheel of Mini-Moke		
Pg 20-22	Indian girl with her first book in Guarani (Paraguay)		
	Preparing books (possibly Jocelyn Padbury illustrating the books)		
	Teachers being trained by Elizabeth Richards		
Pg 23	Cynthia Wake studying		
Sep-Oct	Barbara Kitchin with some delegates at the round-table conference in		
Pg 5	Salta		
Pg 6 Teachers' study group on Indian education led by Barbara Kitchi			
	Roitberg also in photo)		
Pg 9	Ramirez, Lengua Indian who yearns to teach		
Pg 10	Consecration of Colin Bazley in Chile: Bishops David Reed (Colombia),		
	Kenneth Howell (Chile, Bolivia and Peru), Egmont Krischke (Bishop		
	Primate of Brazil) and Colin Bazley		
Pg 11	Paraguay wedding – of Terry Barratt and Guedy Bernal		
Pg 16	Some of congregation on steps of Anglican Centre in Santiago, with John		
	and Ann Jacklin		
Pg 17	TB patients at Quepe help to clean up the church there		
Pg 19	Chaqueños (white people of the Chaco) with Phil Craft of SAMS		
Nov-Dec	Archbishop of Canterbury, Michael Cantuar sends greetings on 125 <sup>th</sup>		
Pg 1	anniversary		
Pg 3	An early photo of Indians outside the church in Pozo Yacaré		
Pg 4	Dr Althea Coates holds a clinic in the hospital at Chol Chol		

	- 137 -	
Pg 6	Guarani Indians of Paraguay learn to teach other to read	
Pg 11	Revd and Mrs Clive Cooper view the site of the new house-church in	
	Formosa	
Pg 13	Bishop K W Howell and Revd Alfredo Cespedes, the most recently	
	ordained Chilean pastor	
Pg 17	Jeep taking young Mataco girl to hospital in Juarez	
Pg 20	Roman Catholic Cathedral, Formosa, Argentina	
Pg 25	"Cowboy John" sings at the children's holiday club held by Christ Church	
	Fulham during the summer	
1970		
Jan-Feb	Bill Flagg with indigenous people	
Pg 1	David Leake discussing with a government official plans for improving the	
	Indians' social and economic situation	
Pg 3	Outside St Andrew's church in Asunción	
Pg 5	Sunday school children with Don Francisco Antiqueo, Santiago Centre	
Pg 6	June Harrison with some members of the discussion group on outreach	
	from the Santiago Centre, Chile	
Pg 8	Northern Argentina: Burst tyres landed vehicle in a ditch during medical	
	trip	
Pg 11	Canon Alfred Leake with a giant toad!	
Pg 13	Bishop Cyril Tucker with Juancito and Roberto (Tobas) after their	
	ordination	
	Toba – Rodolfo outside his first-aid post	
Pg 16	Leslie Leppard, Bishop Tucker and Maurice Jones	
Pg 20	Some of the schoolchildren who will benefit from the work put in by group	
	from Alabama	
Mar-Apr	Raquel (5) when first brought to TB hospital in Formosa	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Hospital in Formosa: Lazaro reads his copy of Osilotyaj, the Mataco	
	magazine	
Pg 5	Ron Butler watches as new machinery is put into use in Makthlawaiya	
Pg 8-9	Roger Blankley and Margaret Blankley	
Pg 10-11	Anthony Smyth and Alison Smyth	

- 138 -

Pg 12	Ken Cavanagh and Sylvia Cavanagh			
Pg 13-14	David Field and Elizabeth Field			
Pg 15	Elizabeth Mowll			
Pg 16	Jennifer Thornton			
Pg 17	Philip Miller			
May-June	Primary school children in a state school near El Toba, with the national			
Pg 3	teacher			
Pg 5	Srta Antonieta Neuhaus teaching in the Training Institute, N Argentina			
Pg 6	Making chairs at Juarez			
Pg 9	The portable wooden church in Trinidad, a suburb of Asuncion			
Pg 11	Students at distant ranches gather outside the church at Makthlawaiya			
Pg 13	The newly completed jetty on Lake Budi			
Pg14	Patients wait beside the mobile clinic, Chile			
Pg 16	Quepe hospital – a corner of the new maternity wing with the water tower			
	and generator hut in the background			
Pg 19	The church and clinic, Gomez Carreño			
Pg 21	The snow-capped Andes tower over the city of Santiago			
Pg 29	Eddie and Renee Gibbs with Stephen and Rachel			
Jul-Aug	Bishop Colin Bazley, wearing a manta for winter trips on horseback			
Pg 3				
Pg 4	Charles Barr Johnston drinking mate			
Pg 7	Pat Harris leads the Mataco-speaking group at the first diocesan			
	conference in N Argentina			
Pg 8	Pastor Caballero, a Lengua from Makthlawaiya, gives his testimony			
Pg 10-11	- Quepe hospital			
	<ul> <li>Training Institute, Algarrobal</li> </ul>			
	- Radio programme, Asuncion, Paraguay			
	- Flores, Buenos Aires			
	<ul> <li>Roger &amp; Margaret Blankley and their children</li> </ul>			
	- Building new houses in Formosa			
Pg 14	Cleotilda (young Mataco girl who attends a state school) with her family			
Pg 16	Chilean Christians from the Baptist church witness in the open air			
Pg 18	Group at course organised by United Bible Societies of Chile (including			
	Don Herminio Meriño, Srta Guillermina Cavuleo and Miss Audrey Officer)			

	- 139 -		
Sept-Oct Pg 3	The new church at Rucatraro, Chile		
Pg 5	Daphne Richardson, teacher at St Paul's school, playing guitar		
Pg 7-8	Students at an Easter houseparty in Tucuman		
	Informal discussion at the houseparty		
Pg 11	Dr Bill Maxwell		
Pg 13	Reg and Thelma Bartle with Mark, Elizabeth and Miriam		
Pg 15	Leo and Pat Hunter take a Sunday School class using the "New Life in		
-	Christ" course		
Pg 17	Agnes Maxwell with Nicholas, Peter and Mollie, "at home" in Carahue,		
	Chile		
Nov-Dec	Pushing a minibus at Mision El Toba		
Pg 1			
Pg 2	Buying Indian goods at Juarez		
Pg 3	Pat and Val Harris and Jonathan		
Pg 8-10	Michael Patterson		
	<ul> <li>examining a TB patient</li> </ul>		
	<ul> <li>dispensing medicine in an Indian village (Argentine</li> </ul>		
	Chaco)		
	- Instructing the auxiliary nurse in the treatment of a 3-day-		
	old baby		
1971			
Jan-Feb	Mike Patterson's vehicle as he travels in the Chaco		
Inside cover			
Pg 1	Dr Salvador Allende, Chile's new President		
Pg 3	Church member selling Bibles in an Embarcacion street		
Pg 5	Marching students in Chile		
D. 7	Conon Honny Cutton		

Pg 7 Canon Henry Sutton
Pg 9 Indian children at a service in Carajavuelta, Paraguay
Pg 11 In church, La Paz, N Argentina
Mar-Apr Bishop Bill Flagg with an indigenous person

Pg 3

- 140 -

Pg 5	Daphne Evans		
. 9 -	Beryl Murphy		
	Gloria Dean		
Pg 11	Youth group, Chile		
Pg 14	Open air service, Brazil		
Pg 16	- Dorothy Leake on her wedding day to Philip Miller with		
J	her bridesmaids: A Toba Indian girl, Joanna Jones and		
	Judith Leake		
	- Consecration of the Revd David Pytches as Assistant		
	Bishop in the Valparaiso region of Chile		
May-Jun	Latin musicians		
Pg 1			
Pg 2	Canon Henry Sutton		
Pg 4	Valparaiso street scene		
Pg 5	Sunday school children, Gomez Carreño		
Pg 6	Opening of new clinic, Mission La Paz		
Pg 7	Reading class on Paraguayan ranch		
	Levelling ground before irrigation, N Argentina		
Pg 8	Sit-in at the university in Chile		
Pg 9	Ray Smith and Gill Smith		
Pg 10	Chris Simons		
Pg 23	Canon Robert Smith		
	John and Pat Bullamore		
Jul-Aug	Pages in this issue are not numbered		
Pg 1	Charles Barr Johnston shaking hands with indigenous group		
Pg 3	Man in local dress and man in suit		
Pg 5	Two men on horseback in Carahue during floods		
Pg 6	Stephen Jones with an Indian friend, Didimo		
Pg 8	Ox-cart in Paraguay		
Pg 11	At work on translation (Maurice Jones?)		
Pg 12	Peter Tyson and Frances Tyson		
Pg 13	Kevin McKemey and Denise McKemey		
Pg 14	Jane Wilson		
Sep-Oct	Earthquake in Chile		
Pg 1			

- 141 -

Pg 2	St Paul's School, Viña del Mar collage – 70% of buildings unusable after		
	earthquake		
Pg 3	Adults from Renca baptised in the river		
Pg 6	John and Barbara Battman		
	Jocelyn Padbury		
	Thea Wedwood		
	Glenys Williams		
	Sheila Haworth		
	Peter & Valeri Clifford (Australia)		
	Tony & Christine Thompson		
Pg 9	Peter Wood leads the singing at summer camp in Casablanca, Chile		
Pg 10	Group study led by Jean Marshall		
Pg 11	Images have changed (2 landscape images)People are the same		
	(group photo)		
Pg 12	Four small photos of SAMS' work		
Pg 15	John Ellison and Judie Ellison		
Pg 16-17	Glyn Jones and Jane Jones		
	Ray Mills and Beth Mills		
	Harold Fox		
Pg 18	Copy of newspaper article showing Rix Warren playing accordion at		
	Argentine Beach Mission		
Pg 19	Outside the church/house in Reñaca		
Nov-Dec	Some of the SAMS Paraguay team: Peter Clifford, Ron Butler, Gustavo		
Pg 3	Mansilla and Tony Thompson		
Pg 4	An Argentine nurse on duty		
Pg 5	Children at Quebracho, intrigued by mission vehicle		
Pg 6	Sheila Baughan		
Pg 8	Canon and Mrs Alfred Leake – ready for retirement		
Pg 11	Ranch foreman in flooded area of Paraguaya Chaco		
Pg 12	Margaret Scott		
Pg 13	A recent ordination in Embarcacion		
Pg 14	Stamps from South America		

- 142 -

Jan-Feb	Pages in this issue are not numbered			
Pg 1	Salta view			
Pg 2	6 photos making up collage of SAMS' work			
Pg 3	Walter Robbins			
Pg 4	Two photos of Salta			
Pg 5	Viña del Mar			
Pg 11	4 photos of indigenous Christians, ready to learn			
Pg 13	Learning about "Extension" methods in Chile			
Pg 15	Political meeting of Indians at Juarez			
Pg 16	Group of Indian boys			
Pg 17	Two Indian boys			
	Indian family group in the Argentine Chaco			
Pg 18	Canon Alfred Leake			
Pg 19	Toba Indian wearing the finery of 30 years ago			
Pg 20	Sunday school children singing choruses at Mision El Toba			
Pg 21	Stamps			
Mar-Apr	Group of boys with man with cart?			
Pg 1				
Pg 2	Ferry at Concepcion, Paraguay			
Pg 3	An interested crowd watches as John Battman leaves a riverside village			
	in the outboard motorboat			
Pg 4	Pastor José Bogarin in St Paul's, Concepcion, Paraguay			
Pg 5	Christian girls visiting in Concepcion, Paraguay			
Pg 6-8	Roger and Maragaret Blankley's new home in Salvador, Brazil:			
	- The view of the patio			
	- Margaret on the balcony			
	- Roger and Margaret practise DIY			
	- Jonathan Blankley looks down on the yacht club from the			
	balcony of his new home			
Pg 9	On foot and horseback through the dry, hot forests in N Argentina			
Pg 13	Richard and Marjorie Andrew			
Pg 14	John Prosser			
Pg 15	Eileen Murphy			
Pg 18	Pastor Alberto Mena greets some of the congregation after a service in			
	the Lake Budi area			

- 143 -

Pg 20-21	Students of Argentina:
----------	------------------------

Pg 7

- summer camp group
- engineering faculty
- medical faculty, Buenos Aires
- Dining Hall, La Plata

	2ga, _aaa
Pg 22	Demo in Chile
Pg 23	Area Secretary clearing snow!
May-Jun	Canon Henry Sutton
Pg 2	
Pg 5	Street corner, Concepcion, Paraguay
Pg 7	Contacts among students, Salta
Pg 8	Argentine teacher and pupils
Pg 9	Renca community centre under construction
Pg 10	Visiting in rural Chile
Jul-Aug	Cliff Richard
Pg 2	Banners at youth geathering in Valparaiso
Pg 3	Northern Ireland: presentationof cheque to Derek Hawksbee (photo of
	Derek with Gerald Clark, leader of Youth Fellowship and Revd J Stewart,
	the Fellowship's chaplain
Pg 4	The weekly Bible study group at Quepe hospital, led by Chris Simons
Pg 7	Last day of the united campaign in the basketball stadium, Asuncion
Pg 11	Campaigning against Chagas in N Argentina: Poor quality houses are a
	happy hunting ground for the vinchuca
Pg 13	Barbara Kitchin explains a reading book to a group of Indian children
Sep-Oct	Kathryn Broughton shopping in Salvador, Brazil
Pg 2	
Pg 3	A steep gulley along the river in Asuncion, Paraguay
Pg 4-5	Aurelio Job sets off on an evangelistic trip (Argentine Chaco)
	Urbano Pérez rings the 'bell' outside the church at Alto de la Sierra,
	Argentina

Cover of Encuentro de Dlos, Scripture Union

- 144 -

Pg 13	SAMS work in urban areas:
	- Visiting
	- Student work
	- Film evangelism
	- Personal evangelism
	- School-teaching
	- Bible training
Pg 14	And in the urban areas:
	- Reading class
	- Sorting pepper crop
	- Medical treatment
Pg 15	Rodney Mann
Pg 17	Pentecostal church in Quilpué
Pg 19	A sick woman is taken to hospital in an ox-cart, Southern Chile
Pg 20	Stamps
Nov-Dec	Visiting in Paraguay
Pg 2	
Pg 7	Jeanne Carter giving instruction to an Indian tutor
Pg 10	The carpentry scheme (financed by Oxfam) at Algarrobal
Pg 11	Agriculturalist Kevin McKemey with vehicle donated by Tearfund
Pg 13	An empty sardine tin becomes a child's toy in the Argentine Chaco
Pg 14	Canon Henry Sutton with Tulio and Rosemary Aliende in Paraguay
1973	
Pg 2-3	<ul> <li>Loading a river-boat for a journey upstream from</li> </ul>
	Concepcion (Paraguay)
	- Canon Sutton (pictured during 1972 tour) with Delfo,
	pastor and owner of the village store at Algarrobal , N
	Argentina
	- Street scene in Salvador, Brazil
Pg 4	Pastor Alberto Gonzales, pastor of San Andres in Argentine Chaco
Pg 9-16	SAMS missionaries
Pg 18	Annette McCaw and Judy Peterkin about to set off on a medical trip in the
	vehicle given by Oxfam

- 145 -

Pg 20	Bishop and Mrs Pereira of the Lusitanian church, with Mrs L Gregg,
	widow of late Archbishop of Armagh, during visit to Portugal
Pg 21	Serious faces during Sunday School at Castanheira do Ribatejo, Portugal
Feb-Mar	Edgar and Amy Nicholls chat to some of the boys at Boystown
Pg 2-3	Wide smiles from happy youngsters at Boystown
Pg 4	Bishop and Mrs Bazley at the Whitelands Conference
Pg 5	Street Scene, Viña del Mar
	Chile's national flower, the copihue, on the shores of Lake Pucón, with
	the volcano Villarica in the background
Pg 6	David Evans addressing the Whitelands conference
Pg 8	Musicians at Zeballos Cue
Pg 12-13	Attendees at Whitelands Conference, including David Leake, Maurice
	Sinclair, Derek Hawksbee and Tulio Aliende, Miss Beryl Murphy and Miss
	Daphne Evans
Pg 15	Felipe Gonzales teaching a small group at Misión La Paz
Pg 16	Sheila Dale
	Nicolette Harmer
Pg 17	Frances Huff
Pg 23	More attendees of Whitelands Conference, including Major F Batt, Eddie
	Gibbs, Canon Douglas Milmine, Reg Bartle, Canon F Train, Sonia
	Patterson, Mrs Dorothy Evans and Mrs Elizabeth Mowll
May-Jun	Canon Henry Sutton
Pg 2	
Pg 5	Presentation of Bible selections in Toba by Sr David Somoza
Pg 6	Nurse Mary Dibb holds an open-air clinic in the Argentine Chaco
Pg 7	Leadership training: Ray Mills with a Paraguayan Christian
Pg 9	Communion service at Gomez Carreño with Bishop David Pytches and
	Revd Antonio Valencia officiating
Pg 10	Some of Boys' Town children with their new 'mum', Amy Nicholls
Jul-Aug	Open air 'Cathedral', Chile
Pg 2-3	

	- 146 -
Pg 4-6	Lima Conference:
	- One of Brazilian delegates addresses conference in Lima
	<ul> <li>The Lima conference chairman and secretary in</li> </ul>
	consultation
	- The Chilean delegation (Bp David Pytches, Archdeacon
	Alberto Mena and Sr Florentino Savaadra
Pg 6	Reg Bartle
	Maurice and Anna Jones with Rebecca, Stephen, Joanna and David
Pg 7	Susan Waymark
	Terry and Valerie Brighton
Pg 8	Jean Malthouse
	David Dixie
Pg 9	Tony and Genifer Wells
	Jackie Hughes
Pg 13	End of course to train Indians as auxiliary nurses in Northern Argentina
Pg 14	Tree-lined street in Formosa, Dorothy Miller mans book exhibit
Pg 15	Two little shoeshine boys take a look at an Easter tract, N Argentina
Pg 16	One of the students leaving the church in which the weekly training class
	is held, Argentine Chaco
Pg 19	Consecration of Canon Doug Milmine as Bishop of Paraguay
	Bishop and Mrs Milmine
Pg 21	Richard and Marjorie Andrew with little Marissa and one of the Mataco
	Indian Christians, Yolanda Flores
Pg 22	Chilean sailors welcomed to England
Sep-Oct	Evangelism – Saltal-style:
Pg 2	- Children playing outside the one-room houses; Benches
	and a chair constitue the open-air "chapel" furnishings -
	Salta
	<ul> <li>Sunday school children are linked with "Explorers"</li> </ul>
Pg 3	Young people in Radipole, Dorset, wash cars to raise money for
	Boystown

Pg 12 Some SAMS faces
Pg 14 Greg Blaxland taking service of baptism for converted spiritist, Chile

Salvador coast scene

Pg 5

	- 147 -
Pg 15	Villagers crowd around Dr Patterson's vehicle on one of his medical trips,
	Argentine Chaco
Pg 17	Michael and Virginia Patterson and children
Pg 18	Members of Church Council of St Paul's Church, Concepcion, Paraguay
	with Pastor Alfredo Mendoza
Pg 19	First ever Bible school for Indians in Concepcion, Paraguay
Pg 21	The road to Lima, between Puco and Arequipa
Pg 22	Main Square, Lima
Pg 23	Consecration of Pat Harris as first Bishop of Northern Argentina; Photo of
	Pat Harris, Bill Flagg, Douglas Milmine and David Leake with some
	Indian pastors
Nov-Dec	Archdeacon John Battman addresses a church leaders' conference held
Pg 2	near Asuncion
Pg 3	Bishop Milmine confirms two young Christians at Makthlawaiya
Pg 5	Indigenous music group in Northern Argentina
Pg 6	Missionaries home on leave introduced to a crowded meeting at the
	'Meet the Family' rally
Pg 8	Phil Craft assembles SEAN study for Mataco students
Pg 11	City street scene
	Two Indian men
Pg 12-13	6 South America general photos
Pg 15	Peter Tyson with Indian friends
Pg 17	Bernardo Avila ("the testimony of a Chilean Christian") at an open-air
	meeting
Pg 19	David Leake being filmed to appear on TV whilst in the UK (Anglian
	Television)
Pg 21	12 year old boy from Recife
Pg 22	A new kitchen at Boystown
	Boys helping out
Pg 23	Derek Hawksbee, lecturing at an orientation course
1974	

Jan-Mar Canon Henry Sutton

Pg 2

	- 148 -
Pg 5	Child suffering from severe dehydration, cared for by Anita, auxiliary nurse at Makthlawaiya
Pg 7	Revd Omar Ortiz addresses an open-air meeting in Chile
Pg 8	Arrival of the plane at Makthlawaiya - causing a stir among the locals
Pg 10-16	SAMS Mission Partners
Pg 19	Handing over a Bible
Pg 20	A village church in the Argentine Chaco
Pg 21	A village congregation in the Argentine Chaco
Mar-Apr Pg 3	Philip and Margaret King with Katharine, Fiona, Andrew and David
Pg 5	Mark Gilmour sits in a horse-drawn cart making notes in his log-book ( Paraguay)
Pg 6	The outside of the new Christian Centre in Salta
Pg 8	Revd Alberto Mena chats to a villager near Lake Budi
Pg 9	A group of Christians near Lake Budi enjoy a visit from Pastor Alberto Mena
Pg 10	Trained and student nurses attending a course at the Salta University
	School of Nursing (including Nurse Lois Cumming)
Pg 11	Monument erected in Ushuaia to pioneer missionaries Gardiner, Stirling, Bridges and Lawrence
Pg 12-13	Whitelands Conference (including Canon Henry Sutton, Revd Philip
J	Miller, Miss Sally Lambert, Janet Dolder de Mena with Joanna, Revd
	John Saunders, Capt Ken Cavanagh CA, Revd Philip King)
Pg 14-15	John Ablett
J	John Cobb and Linda Cobb
	Kirsten Walker
Pg 19	Paraguayan market in Formosa (Argentina)
Pg 23	Stamps
May-Jun	Happy lad at Boystown
Pg 5	
Pg 6	Hoisting the flag for the opening of the Juarez Community Centre
Pg 7	Peppers being packed for market, Juarez
Pg 9	Very sick patient, Makthlawaiya
Pg 10	Inside the new Centre in Salta
Pa 12	Explaining Scripture leaflets to Sunday School children in Salvador

	- 149 -
Pg 16	Canon and Mrs Henry Sutton
Pg 19	Margaret Paske
	Mary Hooper
Jul-Aug	The ambulance-launch on Lake Budi
Pg 3-4	Don Salvador in the rowing boat used for transit to the launch
Pg 5	The Argentine Flag is unfurled ar the opening ceremony of the Juarez Community Centre
Pg 7	Chilean schoolboys at play
Pg 8	A student outside one of the universities in Valparaiso, Chile
Pg 9	Musical moment at a weekend house-party for students in Argentina
Pg 10	High ranking government officials visit the Chacarita School, Asuncion,
	Paraguay
Pg 13-15	Flooding in Argentine Chaco:
	<ul> <li>Kevin McKemey examines damage done to the irrigation</li> </ul>
	system at Mission Chaqueña
	<ul> <li>Indians lift shade covers from new onion seed beds to</li> </ul>
	see whether crops are safe
	<ul> <li>Food distribution to people cut off by flood water</li> </ul>
	- Two of the recipients returning through the forest with a
	week's supply of food for their families
Pg 16	John Payne and Gill Payne
Pg 17	Graham Jefferys and Elizabeth Jefferys
Pg 18	Barbara Kitchin
Pg 19	Adult literacy class in the Argentine Chaco
	Argentine teacher with Indian pupils at Juarez
Sep-Oct	Santiago with the Andes in the background
Pg 2	
Pg 3	Book kiosk in Santiago
Pg 4	Two shoppers in Santiago
Pg 5	Silvia Roitberg with a former class
Pg 6	A young Indian student-teacher with his famiy, Argentine Chaco
Pg 8	Glenys Williams with the Paraguayan architect of the new wing [of St
	Andrew's School]
Pg 9	Children reading from the Bible at St Andrew's school, Asuncion
Pa 13	John Saunders and Judith Saunders

	SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS  - 150 -
Pg 15	Stuart Broughton and Roger Blankley with a map of recently established
	church centres in and around Salvador
Pg 16	Roger Blankley talking to Sunday School children at one of the centres (Salvador)
	Men's Bible study at a young church, led by Roger Blankley and Stuart
	Broughton (Salvador)
Pg 18-19	Agricultural projects Northern Argentina:
	<ul> <li>Crop of peppers before harvesting</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Indians sorting the red pepper crop</li> </ul>
Nov-Dec	Bishop Patrick Harris
Pg 3	
Pg 4	The Pilcomayo River
Pg 5	Toba village scene
Pg 6	Northern Argentina: Chief Choliqui, one of the first to head deputations
	asking for mission
Pg 8	David Leake discussing with a government official plans for improving the
	Indians' social and economic situation
Pg 9	The shop at the Anglican Centre, Salta, which sells Indian craft work as
	well as literature
Pg 13	Bishop Pat Harris with Indian pastors
Pg 14	Bishop Pat Harris with some of the congregation of one of the Chaco churches
Pg 16	Agriculturalist Kevin McKemey at work
Pg 17	Nurse Mary Dibb holding an open-air clinic
Pg 19	Allen Gardiner House
Pg 20	A group of missionaries' parents at Allen Gardiner House
Pg 21	Canon Derek Hawksbee
1921	Canon Derek Hawksbee
1975	
Jan-Feb	Paulo and Marcía García
Pg 3	
Pg 4	Alfred Cooper

Pg 5

Pg 7

Henry Sutton

John Poulton

	SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS
D. 0	- 151 -
Pg 8	Philip King – new General Secretary
Pg 9	3 photos: more crowded more urban more needy
Pg 10	Sketch map of missions in southern Chile
Pg 12	SEAN students
Pg 14	Harvest, Northern Argentina
Pg 15	Sketch map of missions in Northern Argentina
Pg 16	Argentine Chaco – little six-seater plane arrives with visitors and medical
	stores
Pg 17	A village scene, a day's horse ride from Makthlawaiya, where patients
	wait for Dr Prosser to arrive
Pg 18	Dr John Prosser
Mar-Apr	Various photos including:
Pg 2-3	- John Carlyle
	<ul> <li>Michael Cole (Rector Holy Trinity Platt)</li> </ul>
	- Maud Bedwell
	- Peter Tyson
	<ul> <li>George Hoffman and Glyn Jones</li> </ul>
	- Ray Mills
	- Andrew Kirk, Kath Clark, Arthur Robinson
	- Juan Valenzuela
	- Canon Henry Sutton
Pg 5	Young people in Chile
Pg 6	Priests, nuns and lay people testifying to new life in Christ in Chile
Pg 8	Anglican Church in Lomas, Argentina
Pg 11	Walter and Sally Robbins
Pg 12	Bishop Douglas Milmine with members of Zeballos Cue congregation,
	Asuncion
Pg 15	Open-air preaching at Chol Chol
Pg 16	Canon Henry Sutton
Pg 18	Canon Henry Sutton, Revd John Perry and Mr Martin Higginbottom
Pg 19	Revd John Perry

Pg 20

May-Jun

Pg 2

Pg 3

Revd Barry Kissell

Bishop Douglas Milmine

Asuncion, Paraguay

Revd Philip King

- 152 -

	132
Pg 4	Map of Paraguay
Pg 6	John Battman playing guitar
	Precarious start to a long journey: getting vehicle across River Paraguay
Pg 7	Central Mission, Makthlawaiya
Pg 8	A new road cutting through the isolation of the Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 9	Canon Fred Train
	The rural churches ride into Makthlawaiya
Pg 10	The "cathedral" of the Paraguayan Chaco (Makthlawaiya?)
Pg 11	Ranch churches in Paraguayan Chaco (map)
Pg 12	Reginaldo, a lay reader at the church in Makthlawaiya
Pg 13	Ken and Sylvia Cavanagh on the patio of their new home in Paso
	Barreto, north of Concepcion, Paraguay
Pg 14	May Hooper
Pg 15	St Andrew's School, Asuncion:
	- Part of the college
	<ul> <li>Glenys Williams with pupils on first day of secondary</li> </ul>
	school
	- Break-time
	- Music makers in school
Pg 16	Annexe school, Asuncion:
	- A class at Chacarita school
	- Area where the school is (little boy outside shanty house)
	- Glenys Williams talks to pupils
Pg 17	Peter and Jenny Faulkner
Pg 18	Gerald and Helen Clark
Pg 19	Jessie Bell
Pg 20	New SAMS President, the Archbishop of York, Dr Blanch
Jul-Aug	Issue: Farming in Northern Argentina
Pg 2	Map of Northern Argentina
Pg 3	Harvest time in Northern Argentina:
	- Irrigating
	- Harvesting
	- Marketing
Pg 4	Fisherman on the Pilcomayo River
Pa 5	Farm worker at Algarrobal

- 153 -

Pg 7	Pumping water from the River Pilcomayo for irrigation
Pg 8	Produce from the farm at La Paz
Pg 9	Farming the land
Pg 11	Packing onions
Pg 13	Peter Tyson giving advice at one of the centres
Pg 15	Produce from the farm starts the long journey to market
Pg 17	Kevin McKemey, Peter Tyson and Eddie Gibbs
Pg 18	Rob and Sue Day
Pg 19	Karen Van Zandbergen
Pg 20	Sketch of Allen Gardiner House
Sep-Oct	Issue on SEAN
Pg 2	Arthur Robinson
Pg 3	Members of the SEAN team: Elizabeth Richards, Kath Clark, Tony
3	Barratt and Arthur Robinson
Pg 4	Andrew Kirk
Pg 5-6	Terry Barratt prepares art work for one of the SEAN books
_	Tony Barratt and daughter Pattie Dixie check through some SEAN
	material
	A helper runs off some material on the duplicating machine
Pg 7	Tony Barratt
Pg 11	Terry, Peggy and Tony Barratt collate pages for the finished books
Pg 13	Indian men studying at a leaders' course
Pg 14	A student on his own learns more of the Word of God using SEAN
	material
Pg 15	A weekly SEAN study group in Southern Chile, led by Herminio Meriño
Pg 16	Young people sing what they know to others
Pg 17	Enid Rigby
Pg 18	Revd and Mrs Philip Myatt who led a West Country weekend
Nov-Dec	Issue on Chile
Pg 2	Map of Chile
Pg 3	Military parade in Valparaiso
Pg 4	Alf Cooper
Pg 5	Street testimony in Temuco
Pg 6	Felicity Houghton
	A group of Chilean students

SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 154 -Pg 7 Sheila Baughan helping with a mixed pathfinder group Pg 8 Political meeting in Santiago Pg 9 Shopping in Santiago Santiago newsvendor's stall Pg 10 Colin and Barbara Bazley A Santiago street Pg 11 A fruit stall in Santiago Pg 12 Linda Cobb Street witness in Gomez Carreño Pg 13 David Pytches leads a baptism of young people from Viña churches Pg 14 Jean Marshall Members of St Paul's school staff at school camp, including Margaret Lutley, Gloria Dean, Jean Marshall and Fran Huff Pg 15 Sunday club at St Paul's School Pg 16 A young mother and her child near Peuchen, Chol Chol Fruit seller in Temuco Pg 17 A street in Carahue Carahue station Pg 18 Colin Bazley Man using a cow horn to call for church at Peuchen near Chol Chol Pg 19 The church at Peuchen Quepe church Colin Bazley leads praise at a pastors' meeting at Chol Chol Pg 20 A view of Viña del Mar The shanty area of Viña del Mar

#### 1976

Jan-Feb	Mataco music group
Front cover	
Pg 6	Bishop Mario Mariño, consecrated as Assistant Bishop in N Argentina
	with special oversight of Mataco churches
Pg 7	Some of the mission team enjoying a time of spiritual renewal in
	Algarrobal

# SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 155 -

Pg 9	Bishop David Pytches shares a gospel tract with youngsters at
9 -	Valparaiso
Pg 16	The teaching staff at St Andrew's School, Asuncion
Pg 18	Building the 'new towns' on outskirts of Lima, Peru
Mar-Apr	Judith Peterkin, Australian SAMS nurse
Pg 2	
Pg 3	Mataco woman with baby in sling
Pg 5	Dr Michael Patterson talking with an Indian medical auxiliary at Salta
Pg 6	Nurses Enid, Sue, Bernadita and Marian at Mquehue hospital
Pg 8	Dr Thea Coates
Pg 9	Paraguay snahty town children with banner 'God is love'
Pg 15	Very sick patient in Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 16	Consecration of Bishop Mario Mariño on 30.11.75
Pg 17	Barbara Singleton
Pg 18	Margaret Grebby
Pg 19	Revd Michael Cole
May-Jun	Map of Brazil showing location of Boystown
PgPg 2	
Pg 3	Rio – a typical modern Brazilian city
Pg 4	The Christ on the Corcovado
Pg 5	Man with radio in Petropolis, Brazil
	John Saunders in Petropolis
Pg 6-7	Five photos of boys from Boystown
Pg 8	Shopping in the Salvador market
	Tower block in Salvador
Pg 9	Map of Peru
Pg 10	Paul and Esme Russell
Pg 15	The road to Lima
	A typical Lima backstreet
Pg 16	Bishop Bill Flagg
Pg 18	Building houses in Lima
Pg 19	Lima main square
	Lima shantytown
Pg 20	John and Jennet Sutton

- 156 -

<b>D</b> 04	- 130 -
Pg 21	Walter Robbins, Paul and Esme Russell forming music group at Spring
	Bank Holiday Convention
Pg 22	Youth leader Rob Warner hands over cheque to Reg Bartle
Jul-Aug	Young people in Santiago
Pg 3	
Pg 4-5	Salvador:
	- street vendors
	- Stuart Broughton witnessing to woman
	<ul> <li>A new churc\h for Pituba</li> </ul>
Pg 7	Shanty town
	High rise block
	People eating a buffet meal
Pg 9	Suburban house church in Whiteheads' home
	The church in Temuco
Pg 15	Salta city
	Salta housing estates
Pg 16	SEAN students
	Shoeshine boys reading tracts
Pg 17	Group at Zeballos Cue
Pg 18	Reaching the men on the streets of Asuncion
	Gossiping the Gospel after a service in Asuncion
Pg 21	David Lee
Sep-Oct	David Leake with two old Indian men
Front cover	
Pg 2	Map of Northern Argentina
Pg 3	Bishop Mario Mariño goes visiting on motorbike
	Mario Mariño at home with David Leake
Pg 6-7	Formosa:
	- shady street
	- Carnival day
	- Roman Catholic cathedral

David Leake visiting an Indian in hospital

- 157 -

Pg 8	Renewal at Pozo Yacaré	<i>,</i>
190	- Group gathered outside church	
	- Group praying	
	- Worship group	
Pg 10	Nick Drayson	
Pg 16	SEAN book	
9 10	Programming is essential part of SEAN process	
Pg 17	Radio and cassettes – the mnessage over the media	
Pg 18	Mataco learning carpentry	
J	Children at play	
Pg 19	Commuters and sightseers in Buenos Aires	
Pg 20	John Ellison and David Evans with students	
Pg 21	Tony Stratta's son (see pg 22 in next magazine for Tony)	
Nov-Dec	Michael Cole	
Pg 2		
Pg 3	Maurice Sinclair	
Pg 4	Working together on the crop in Northern Argentina	
Pg 5	Mataco woman making yica bag	
Pg 6	Bishop David Pytches	
Pg 7	Valpo Christians in Chile share their faith with anyone they meet	
Pg 15	SEAN on the move in East London	
Pg 16	Canon Henry Sutton	
Pg 18	Diocesan agents from all over Britain	
Pg 22	Tony Stratta	
1977		
Summer	Indian woman and baby	
Pg 2		
Pg 3	Map of South America showing locations of Valparaiso, Salta, Algarro	bal,
	Makthlawaiya and Asuncion	
Pg 4	St Paul's Viña del Mar	
	Children at play at school	
Pg 6	Robert Day	

	- 136 -
Pg 7	Sunday School in Northern Argentina – held outside under trees for cool
	2 young Indian boys
Pg 9	Young musicians at St Andrew's school, Asuncion
Pg 10	Lengua boys
Pg 16	Young girls investigating in mobile classrooms (northern Argentina)
Pg 17	Students at Vocational Institute, N Argentina
Pg 18	Pat Chapman
Pg 19	Gill Tovar
Pg 20	Dr John Prosser and Philippa Myers (married on 12 March)
Pg 21	David Pytches
Partners'	Various sketches of missionaries and others
News	
summer	
1977	
Autumn	Map of Northern Argentina
Pg 2	
Pg 3	Canon Alfred Leake – 50 years of pioneer mission in Northern Argentina
Pg 5	Messrs C M Smith, W C Everitt, H C Grubb, J Arnott, E G Bernau, B A
	Tompkins and Mrs Tompkins
Pg 6	Indian in traditional dress
Pg 7	Woman washin hair in River Pilcomayo
Pg 8	Bishop Pat Harris ordaining Indian pastors
Pg 9	Indian music group
	Indian youth group
	Kevin McKemey
Pg 10	Susana Somoza and family (Mataco lady wortking in Juarez as oasrt of
	the Argentine medical team
Pg 15	Alberto Gonzalez, Pastor of San Andres, N Argentina
Pg 16	Working on farm land, Northern Argentina
Pg 17	Fisherman with 'belt' of fish
	Church at Santa Maria
Pg 18	Group of Indian boys sat on ground around a tree
Pg 22	Colin Bazley
	Brian Skinner

### SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 159 -

	- 159
Winter	Revd Omar Ortiz at Gomez Carreño
Cover	
Pg 2-3	4 photos of modern mission, including one of Barbara Kitchin helping to
	train students
Pg 5	Valparaiso city
	and shanty town
Pg 7	Two photos in Buenos Aires
Pg 8	National pastors in Chile
Pg 9	Church life in southern Chile
Pg 10	SEAN student
Pg 15	Anita (Indian auxiliary nurse) with Jenny and Tim Faulkner
Pg 16	Mary Hooper
Pg 17	Clinic in the Paraguayan Chaco
	Taking the clinic to the people – getting the vehicle across the river
	balanced on two rowing boats!
Pg 18	Central Mission, Makthlawaiya
1978	
Pg 2	Map of Paraguay
Pg 3	Collages of Paraguay photos
Pg 7	Christ the Redeemer, Zeballos Cue
Pg 15	Elizabeth Richards
	Group of SEAN Students
Pg 16	Ken and Sylvia Cavanagh
Pg 18	Peter Faulkner and Indian man at Makthlawaiya
	Plane at Makthlawaiya
Pg 19	Indian woman and child at Makthlawaiya
Summer	Terry Barratt with SEAN materials
Front cover	Students
Pg 3	*Barbara Kitchin
Pg 4	Mataco family
Pg 6	Journey across a river in the Argentine Chaco
Pg 8	SEAN books
Pa 10	SEAN study with Kathleen Clark

- 160 -

Pg 15	Chaco scene	100
Pg 16-17	The Viña study centre (3 photos)	
Pg 21	Maud Bedwell	
Summer	The Archbishop of Canterbury, President of Lambeth	
Partners'		
News		
Front cover		
Pg 3	Bishop Colin Bazley	
Pg 5	Bishop Ian Morrison	
Pg 7	Bishop Brian Skinner	
Pg 9	Bishop David Leake	
Pg 15	David Evans (consecrated Bishop of Peru)	
Pg 18	Bishop Bill Flagg	
Autumn	Paolo Garcia on radio?	
Pg 2		
Pg 6	Children in Recife	
Pg 9	Study group in Chile	
	Group of children	
Pg 15-16	Church at Quilpue	
	Some people in the church	
Pg 18	Asuncion city scene	
Pg 19	Teacher with pupils at St Andrew's school, Asuncion (??)	
Partners'	Tracking pulling a loaded trailer in Carboncito, Chaco	
News Pg 15		
Pg 16	Church in Carboncito, Chaco	
1979		
Spring	Janet Strong	
Pg 3		
Pg 4-5	Chaco scenes:	
	<ul> <li>travelling on the back of a truck</li> </ul>	

Receiving medical

Indian man measuring medicines

Helen Sohns

Pg 6

# SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 161 -

	- 161
Pg 8	Jane Crawford
Pg 9	Medical work on the island of Itaparica
Pg 10	Patients receiving medical treatment on Itaparica
Pg 16	Gordon Whitehead
Pg 17	Maquehue hospital ward and patients
Pg 18-19	Edward Brice
	2 photos of medical treatment in the Paraguayan Chaco
Partners'	Church work in Vista Alegre (3 photos) – from Paul and Esme Russell
news	
Pg 8-10	
Summer	Kathleen Clark
Pg 3	
Pg 4-5	Machi woman
	Machi post
	Chile Village scene
Pg 6	Alfred Cooper
Pg 7-8	Church group in Santiago, Chile (x2)
Pg 9	Spiritism in Brazil (2 photos)
Pg 15	Andrew Kirk
Pg 16	Shanty town
	Farmers working the land (Argentina?)
Pg 17	Graham Jeffreys
Pg 19	Elizabeth Morrison
	David Evans with church group, Peru
Pg 20	Woman in Peruvian dree with child
Pg 22	New Life Music Group (John and Jen Sutton, Martin and Linda Frith,
	Peter and Heather Morris
Partners'	Revd Greg Blaxland (Australia)
News pg 5	Dr Silvia Roitberg (Argentina) and Revd Antonio Valencia (Chile)
	Mr Paul Walter (USA)
	Revd Michael Cole (UK)
	Archbishop of Canterbury
Pg 12	Little boy in Itaparica
Autumn	Gill Skinner
Pg 3	

- 162 -

Pg 4	Viña del Mar scene
. 9 .	3 young women singing
Pg 5	Alfred Cooper
Pg 6	Young people paying guitars, Santiago, Chile
Pg 7	??Preacher in Pentecostal church, Chile
Pg 8	Bob Lunt
Pg 10	Theological training, Chaco style
Pg 15	Peter Faulkner
Pg 16	Group at Makthlawaiya
Pg 17	Anne and Alan Hargrave
Pg 18	Carboncito: Three indian women with children in slings
Pg 21	Derek Hawksbee
· ·	Maurice Sinclair
Pg 22	Itaparica project at All Saints Church Woodford Wells
1980	
No 1	The first Anglican conference in South America, held in Viña del Mar
Pg 3	Joyce Illingworth
Pg 4-5	Summer camps in Northern Argentina (3 photos)
Pg 6	Ray Mills
Pg 6-7	Young people in Latin America (2 photos)
Pg 8	Elizabeth Richards
Pg 8-9	UV International College in Concepción, Paraguay (2 photos of people)
Pg 10	Bishop Brian Skinner
Supplement	Reg Bartle
Pg 1	
Pg 11	Introducing new sources of work in Viña del Mar (shoe making)
Pg 12	Poverty in Viña del Mar (2 photos)
Pg 13	Dick Hines
Pg 14-15	Argentine Chaco life (3 photos – 2 of family groups)
Pg 16	Patrick and Gill Coghlan
	Church in Pituba, Brazil
Pg 17	Nurse Jane Crawford or Dreena Miller in Itaparica

### SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 163 -

Pg 18	Edward Ghinn	- 163
3	Santiago street market	
No 2	Bishop David Leake	
Pg 3	Diction David Locato	
Pg 4	Bill and Isobel Macdougall and son	
Pg 6	Building houses in Salta	
. 9 -	Charles and Lynn Barr Johnston and family	
Pg 7	Carpentry in Northern Argentina	
J	Church with some of congregation outside	
Pg 8	Nick Drayson	
Pg 9	Nick Drayson studying Chorote with an informant	
Pg 10	3 Chorote men	
Supplement	Sharing team project (Charles May)	
Pg 2		
Pg 11	Lucho Robles	
Pg 12	Formosa – two photos – one of people, the other a scene	
Pg 13	Susan Waymark	
Pg 14	Indian woman showing tapestries (Argentina)	
Pg 15	Weaving and carpentry in northern Argentina	
Pg 17	Young people singing in Juarez church	
Pg 19	Tony Barratt	
No 3	Fanta Clarke	
Pg 3		
Pg 4	Music group in Valdivia, Chile ("pearl" of Chilean cities)	
Pg 5	John Sutton	
Pg 6	Arequipa shanty scene	
Pg 7	Ken and Sylvia Cavanagh	
Pg 8	Congregation inside the church at Villa Guarani, Asuncion	
Pg 9	Greg and Sylvia Venables	
Pg 10-11	Work in the Chacarita area of Concepcion:	
	- children's work	
	- Ceferino Romero (?)	
Pg 12	Gordon Whitehead	
Pg 14	John Saunders	
Pg 16	Mike and Lois Clark	

- 164 -

Pg 17	Niteroi city, Brazil
Partners'	Sir Ronald Harris
News Pg 1	
Pg 4	George and Margaret Young and family
Pg 6	John and Barbara Battman
Pg 9	Rob Munday
1981	
No 4	Group of smiling children
Pg 2	
Pg 3	Philip King
Pg 4	Alf and Hilary Cooper with evangelism group
Pg 5	Leadership training – men studying
Pg 6-8	SEAN:
	Curitiba city scene
	Curitiba children singing
	Pastor speaking to a man
Pg 9-10	Salta children's group
	Large group of mainly children listening to speaker
Pg 11	Asuncion city scene
Pg 12	Skip and Laurel Wiley and their two chidren (SAMS USA)
	Mark and Lis Crawford
Pg 13	Metal work in Lima, Peru
Pg 14	Lady in traditional Peruvian dress with child
Pg 15	Felix Capriles, pastor working in La Paz, Bolivia, with one other
Pg 16	In church in Salvador
Partners'	Pat and Val Harris and children
News Pg 3	
Pg 18	Children at Itaparica
Pg 20-22	Carpentry shop in Algarrobal, N Argentina (3 photos)
Pg 23	Chaco bush, N Argentina
Pg 24-25	Indian Chaco life (4 photos)
Pg 26-27	Indian boy and girl in Paraguayan Chaco

- 165 -

Pg 30	Indian family in Paraguayan Chaco (x2)
Pg 31	Felicity Houghton with group of students
No 5	Mario Mariño
Pg 3	
Pg 5	?Juan Sedano with goods made in the Leather Embossing Workshop in
	Lima, Peru
Pg 6-7	Tartagal:
	<ul> <li>Nick Drayson with Indian music group</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Nick Drayson sharing mate with Indian man</li> </ul>
	- Luis and Ana de la Cruz
Pg 8	Chaqueños in La Paz
Pg 9	Indian group in La Paz
Pg 10	Adolfo Perez Esquivel, winner of Nobel Peace Prize
Pg 11	Mario Mariño on motorbike
	Ian Morrison – Asst Bishop in Diocese of Chile
	Omar Ortiz – Diocese of Paraguay
Pg 12	Paulo Garcia, Recife, Brazil
	Lucho Roblez (Formosa) and Hugo Gomez (Embarcacion)
	Jorge Arevalos (Asuncion)
Partners'	Sylvia Cavanagh
lews Pg 1	
Pg 4	Elisabeth Elliot
Pg 13	Luis Palaminos and Julio Bustos, trained pastors from Viña/Valparaiso region
	Pedro and Josefina Jauregui, missionaries from Lima working in
	Arequipa
	Agriculture and small industry workshop in Lima
	Radio team in Embarcacion
Pg 14	Argentine teacher rings bell for morning classes
J	Auxiliary Nurse working in one of the Argentine Chaco labs
	Diocesan Office administration in Santiago
Pg 16	?Alfredo Mendoza (Don Papi) whol leads St Paul's Anglican church in
-	Concepcion, Paraguay
	Baptism in Concepcion, Paraguay

	- 166 -
Pg 19	Chile street scene
	At John's Church Concepcion, Chile, notice board
Pg 21	Bookshop, Chile, run by Ian Dally
No 6	Training conference
Pg 2	
Pg 3	Barbara Kitchin
Pg 4	Indian teaching auxiliaries
	Luis and Ana de la Cruz
Pg 5	Beryl Gilbert
	Kirsten Walker
	Vehicle stuck in mud in Argentine Chaco
Pg 6	Anthony Gregory and Graham Scarratt, tutors in Temuco region of Chile
	Joyce Illingworth, Stephen Barratt and Graciela Iovino
Pg 7	Indian team radio station
	Susan Waymark
Pg 8	Michael Crowley
Pg 9	Training of leaders (SEAN), Chile
Partners'	Cliffe and Enid Collinge, warden and housekeeper of Allen Gardiner
news Pg 4	House
Pg 13	Revd John Walker (Liverpool) interviewing Eileen Murphy
Pg 14	Luis Palau meeting
Main	Service carried out by Latin Leaders
magazine:	
Pg 16	
Pg 18	1978 group course at Allen Gardiner House
Pg 20	Gary Beswick
Pg 22	SAMS training weekend at Luton Industrial College
No 7	Shrine
Pg 2	Popcorn street seller
Pg 3	Map of Brazil
Pg 6-7	Judith Saunders
	Curitiba outside church (2 photos)
Pg 8	Entre Rios – group with pastor

- 167 -

Pg 10-11 John and Gill Payne Church service Speaking to neighbours Pg 12-13 Cristo statue Shanty town in Niteroi Church in Niteroi Pg 14 Inside church at Rio Partners' Philip King News Pg 1 Pg 2 Shanty town outside Lima Pg 4 Felicity Houghton Paul and Esme Russell Pg 14 Sally Robbins (obituary) Main Boystown (3 photos) magazine Pg 16 Pg 17 Gill Coghlan Pg 18-20 Itaparica Island (4 photos) Pg 21 Olinda Pg 22 People in Olinda (2 photos) Pg 23-25 Sao Paulo (3 photos) Pg 26 Alan and Vivien Winstanley Chris and Ann Grundy John and Sandi Burley **Christine Ward** David Greenwood Elizabeth Bacon Pg 27 Alan and Vivien Winstanley in Spain 1982 No 8 Work in Pituba, Salvador and Itaparica (3 photos) Pg 4 Pg 5-6 Henry and Catherine Scriven

Group meeting at Barrio el Tribuno

Pg 7	- 168 - Salta, Argentina – four photos including Humberto and Iris Axt
Pg 9	Sketch of church planting around Valparaiso and Viña, Chile
Pg 10-11	Church planting in Chile (4 photos)
Pg 12	Pastor Jauregui, ordained in Arequipa, Peru and Pastor Julio Montoya,
. 9	working in Lima
Friends of	Cliffe and Enid Collinge, Warden and Housekeeper of AGH
Allen	
Gardiner	
House	
Teach n	Margaret Lutley and school class
Share	
project	
1982	
Pg 13-14	Shanty towns around Lima (7 photos – one possibly with Simon Thomas)
Pg 16	Cover of Santa Biblia
Pg 19	Norma Palavecino and 2 girls, Juarez
Pg 23	Santiago, Chile (2 photos)
No 9	3 general photos of work in South America
Pg 2-3	
Pg 4	Philip King
Pg 9	Cartoon with caption 'Como puedo encontrar a DIOS?'
Pg 11	Grass Roots (house churches) in Latin America (3 photos)
Pg 13	Bishop David Leake – Bishop-elect of the new Province of the Southern
	Cone
	Omar Ortiz – Assistant Bishop-elect of Paraguay
Pg 15	Laying on of hands
Pg 19	Indian woodwork in Northern Argentina
	Northern Argentina Indian on radio
Pg 23	Worship in Brazil (south central)
Pg 25	Chile (3 photos)
Pg 28	Paraguay (2 photos)
	- St Andrew's School pupils

- St Andrew's School pupils
- Training course in the Chaco

## SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 169 -

Pg 31	- 169 - The first Anglican church in Arequipa, Peru (possibly showing John and
1901	Jennet Sutton)
	Christian Community House in Pamplona Baja, Lima
	Achumani – district of La Paz, Bolivia, where first Anglican church is
	being planted
No 10	Map of Bolivia
Pg 5	
Pg 6	Bishop David Evans
Pg 7	La Paz scene, Bolivia
Pg 8	Felicity Houghton
Pg 10	Cemetery, Bolivia
Partners	River trip for supporters
News	
Pg 13	Map of Peru
Pg 15	The first Anglican church in Arequipa, Peru (possibly showing John and
	Jennet Sutton)
Pg 16	Pedro Jauregui and his wife, working in Villa Electrica area of Arequipa,
	Peru
Pg 17	Alan and Vivien Winstanley and their two children
Pg 19	Children in Lima shanty twn washing up
Pg 20	Simon Thomas speaking to a local in Miraflores, Lima
Pg 21	Work in Miraflores, Lima (2 photos)
Pg 22	John and Jen Sutton, Arequipa
	Ray Mills, Lima
	John Harvard, Arequipa
	Steve and Di Lees and children (BCMS), Lima
	Alan and Annie Hargrave (BCMS), La Paz
	Michael Cox, Lima
	Paul and Esme Russell, La Paz
	Lis Sedano, Lima
Pg 23	Church worship in Vista Alegre
No 11	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	
Pg 4-5	St Paul's, Viña del Mar (3 photos)
Pg 6-8	School in Makthlawaiya (6 photos, including new head Jessie Bell)

- 170 -

Pg 9 Robyn Langford Pg 10 Luis and Ana de la Cruz Students in Tartagal Government nurse - secondary training Government teacher - secondary training Pg 12 Elizabeth Morrison de Sedano Michael Cole Partners News Philip King SAMS Inter- Bishop Patrick Harris national Mr Martin Goldsmith (All Nations College) Conference **Partners** Gary and Sylvia Beswick News **Bishop Patrick Harris** Mr Martin Goldsmith (All Nations College) Pg 15 Paraguay Chacarita: Chacarita Chacarita clas Ceferino Romero Pg 16-17 St Andres Asuncion: **Greg Venables** Junior class Camp Pg 18 Paraguayan girls with mayor and mayoress of Retford Pg 21 Barbara Bazley Pg 22 Meeting at Renca church in Santiago Pg 23 Tony and Penelope Tyndale (Canada)

#### 1983

No 12	Jenny Thornton
Pg 3	Sketch map of Temuco area
Pg 4-5	Maquehue hospital ward
	Woman and baby

- 171 -

Pg 6	Map of Paraguay
	Beryk Baker
	Jane Boulton
Pg 7	Health care in Paraguayan Chaco (3 photos)
	Vehicle stuck in mud
Pg 8-9	Healthcare in Paraguayan Chaco including war on TB (6 photos)
Pg 10	Map of Itaparica
	Barbara Singleton
Pg 11-12	Itaparica (4 photos)
Pg 13	Dianne Lees
Pg 14-15	Training Brazilians to take responsibility for health care and first aid in
	Itaparica (3 photos)
Pg 16	Map of Peru
Pg 17	Young children in Lima shanty towns (3 photos)
Pg 18	Shanty towns, Peru (3 photos – possibly including Elisabeth Sedano)
Pg 19	Map of Argentine Chaco
	Chaco river scene
Pg 20	Chaco medical work (2 photos)
	Helen Sohns
	Beryl Gilbert
Pg 22	Medical work by SAMS and Tearfund in Argentina and Paraguay (2
	photos)
No 13	Bishop David Leake
Pg 3	
Pg 4	David and Rachel Leake, Andrew, Judith and Philip
	David and Rachel Leake, Colin Bazley with Indian pastors
Pg 5	Map showing area of Southern Cone
Pg 6	Bishop Bill Flagg, Bishop Colin Bazley, Bishop David Leake, Bishop
	David Sheppard, Bishop Michael Henshall
Pg 8-9	International Conference at Swanwick:
	- Adolfo Dapresa
	- Julio Lozano
	<ul> <li>Gustavo and Elizabeth Mansilla</li> </ul>

- Silvia Roitberg

# SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 172 -

	- 172
Pg 10	Sketch map of Asuncion, Paraguay
	Omar Ortiz
Pg 11	Work in Paraguay (2 photos – poss church at Zeballos Cue)
Pg 12	Jorge Arevalos
Partners	Clive Cooper running
News Pg 3	
Pg 13	Edgar Nicholls (obituary)
Main	Paraguay Sunday School group
magazine	Paraguay – group gathered outside church
Pg 13	
Pg 14	Sketch map of Viña del Mar
	Juan Zamora
Pg 15	Chile housechurch (2 photos)
Pg 16	Daniel Soriano
Pg 17	Map of Peru
	First church in Arequipa with John and Jen Sutton outside
Pg 18	Map of Northern Argentina
	Humberto and Iris Axt
Pg 19	Humberto Axt with group of children
	Humberto Axt speaking to Indian lady
Pg 20	Alf Cooper playing Ukelele with Hilary on the harp
Pg 22	Map of Paraguay
Pg 23	Pupils in Paraguayan Chaco (2 photos)
No 14	Bishop David Leake
Pg 2	
Pg 3	Christians in Seville
Pg 4	Informal Bible study at camp in Spain
Pg 5	Group photo (article by John Battman on Spanish and Portuguese Aid
	Society)
Pg 7	Map of Spain
Pg 8	Young people in Valencia
Pg 11	South American team at Swanwick

- 173 -

Pg 14	Lima, Peru
	- shanties on hillside of Lima
	- Political slogans
	<ul> <li>Children waiting for water</li> </ul>
Pg 16	Rich world – Poor world, Paraguay
	- The children who have
	and those who have not
	- Share with each other
Pg 21	Two young boys in Chile
Pg 22-23	Rich world – poor world in Chile
	- St Paul's school pupils
	and Achupallas children
	- Bible group at St Paul's
No 15	Map of Chile
Pg 2	
Pg 3	Colin Bazley
Pg 4	Gordon and Beryl Whitehead (Partnership with Scripture Union)
	Preparing visiting materials
	Using the Bible in worship
	Scripture Union camp
Pg 7	Alf Cooper
Pg 8-9	Ministry in Santiago's Barrio Alto:
	<ul> <li>Participating through drama</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Learning through study]</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Sharing through worship (Hilary Cooper on harp)</li> </ul>
Pg 10-11	Vision for Chile
	<ul> <li>Colin Bazley talking to woman</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Using gifts in worship</li> </ul>
	- Importance of prayer
	<ul> <li>Confrimation of faith (Bishop Colin Bazley confirming)</li> </ul>
Pg 13-14	St Paul's School, Viña del Mar
	- pupils on stairs
	<ul> <li>Juan Norambueno and Eduardo</li> </ul>

- Seniors' weekend away

- Jennie Summers and pupils

- 174 -

Pg 16	SEAN, Viña del Mar
1 9 10	- Gloria Dean
	- Theological Library
	- Theological Centre
Pg 18	Ian and Marion Morrison with Colin Bazley
Pg 20	Jenny Thornton at Maquehue hospital
. 9 – .	Church congregation, Punta Arenas?
Pg 21	Chris and Ann Grundy and their two children
Pg 22	San Pedro, Concepcion, Paraguay
Pg 23	Jose Ortiz (brother of Omar Ortiz) and his wife Erika, working in Valdivia
1984	
Vinter Pg 1	David Leake
Pg 2	First day at 'school' in Seville: Peter Dooley, Catherine Drayson, Stepher
	Kidd, Katherine Dooley, Graham Gisby, Pat Chapman, Glenys Chisholm,
	Elizabeth Dooley and Jenny Fewings
Pg 3	Catherine and Nick Drayson (first SAMS missionaries in Spain) talk to
	Pastor Francisco Serrano and Bp Arturo Sanchez
Pg 5	Alex Deane at work in the Chaco
Pg 6	Bishop Mariño
	Francisco Perez at work in his office
Pg 7	Joyce Illingworth
	Esther, Francisco and Mirta, members of growing Pentecostal church on
	outskirts of Salta, all carry pastoral responsibility
Apl-Jun	Pastor Jorge Arevalos, wife Rebeca and children (Paraguay)
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Bishop Omar Ortiz (Assistant Bishop in Paraguay)
	Peter Tyson, Director of La Herencia Land Settlement Programme of the
	Anglican Church in the Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 4-5	Luis Palau in Paraguay
	Luis Palau meeting Sikhs in Southall – July 1983
Pg 7	Pastor Felix Bogado, Makthlawaiya, Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 8	Stephen Kidd and Chris Van Straaten
	Simon and Rachel Boxall with Alex and Joshua

	SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS
July-Sept	- 175 - Young people enjoying their camp at La Cadera in Northern Argentina
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Street evangelism in Spain
Pg 3	View of Sugar Loaf, Brazil
Pg 6	So what is SAMS?
	<ul> <li>A whole family baptised in Asuncion, Paraguay</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A dressmaker in a shanty town workshop, Lima, Peru</li> </ul>
	- Builders constructing a new church in Santiago, Chile
	<ul> <li>A group of leaders of its sister societies in conference in</li> </ul>
	Australia
Pg 7	Pastor Ian Meldrum after his ordination in February 1984
Pg 8	Humberto Axt with young people in Northern Argentina
Oct-Dec	Michael Clark
Pg 1	Slums in São Paulo favela
Pg 3	São Paulo, Brazil
	Students from St Andrew's school, Asuncion, in traditional Paraguayan
	dress during tour of UK
Pg 4-5	Pictures of poverty (6 photos courtesy of Christian Aid)
	Di Tamaki (née Lees) running a clinic at Itaparica
	Di & Tomio Tamaki
Pg 6	Donald Ford, General Secretary, Evangelical Union of South America
	Revd Stanley Davies, General Secretary, EMA
	Canon S Barrington-Ward, General Secretary, CMS
	Mark and Linda Cleland, Salvador, Brazil
Pg 7	Eveline Hiebert (working temporarily at UK Central) from Paraguay and
	her extended family
Pg 8	Revd Celso Franco de Oliveira and his wife, Rio, Brazil
1985	
Pg 1	Bolivia scene
Pg 2	Achumani, the area in La Paz, Bolivia where SAMS' work is

concentrated, with the distinctive 'Devil's Tooth' in the background

Pg 3

Pg 4-5

Paul and Esme Russell

9 photos of Bolivia – scenes and work

- 176 -

Pg 6	Simon and Carlie Thomas
Pg 7	Sue Woodcock (→ Bolivia)
J	Charles Maycock (→ Bolivia)
	John Sutton (to be North Thames Area Secretary)
	Niall Watson (UK Central Secretary)
Pg 8	Bolivia market scene
Apl-Jun	David Evans
Pg 1	Workers' protest in Cuzco, Peru
Pg 3	Life in the <i>Pueblos Jovenes</i> , Peru
	Street market, Lima
Pg 4	Ray Mills running an education programme in Pamplona Baja
	Pedro and Josefina Jauregui, ordained pastor
	Julio Montoya
Pg 4-5	Photos to depict 'Helping the whole person' in Peru:
	- Social work
	- Health education
	- Medical work
	- Social education
	- Help (sewing workshop)
	- Employment (carpentry)
	Juan, from Lima shanty town at work in leather workshop in Pamplona
	Baja
	Pastor Antonio Centeno
Pg 6	Building a new church in Lima shanty
	Inside the new church (two photos)
	David Farmborough
Pg 7	Ricardo Tucas and Eduardo Garcia at High Leigh
Pg 8	Children living in poverty in shanty town, Peru
Jul-Sept	David Leake
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Oscar Jaquier leading an Urban Pastoral Fund study group in Northern Argentina
Pg 3	Norma Wagner, recent member of missionary team in Northern Argentina
	Teachers appointed to village school of Alto de la Sierra – including Elda
	and Norma Stehle and Eugenio Stumm

Pg 4	- 177 - Northern Argentina staff retreat at La Caldera
Pg 5	Urban work in Northern Argentina
Pg 6	Building a church in Northern Argentina
. 9 0	Philip and Rosemary Tadman
Pg 7	Humberto and Iris Axt
. 9 .	Drawing of the Earl of Shaftesbury, social reformer of 19 <sup>th</sup> century (patron
	on SAMS 1863-84)
	Philip King
Pg 8	Young man drinking mate in Northern Argentina
J	Young people's music group, Salta
Oct-Dec	Bishop Colin Bazley
Pg 1	House destroyed by earthquake in Chile 3 March 1985
Pg 2	Quepe dispensary 1954 and 1985
Pg 3	Barbara Bazley and cover of her book <i>Hidden Gold</i>
Pg 4-5	Bias to the rich in Chile? (3 photos)
Pg 6	Alf and Hilary Cooper
	Alf Cooper with 'sketch-board evangelism'
	Las Condes church – service of dedication
Pg 7	Kath Clark, SAMS Personnel Secretary, at her desk
	Christian Unions in Chilean universities
Pg 8	3 photos of earthquake damage (3 March 85)
1986	
Jan-Mar	Revd Henry and Catherine Scriven with Anna and Joel
Pg 1	.tera riemy and eathernie content many and and cool
Pg 2	Salamanca scene
· 🛪 🗕	

Juan Sanchez and church group, Spain

Photos from each South American country and Spain

Pg 3

- 178 -

Pg 4-6	Photos to depict SAMS work:
	- healing hands
	- praising hands
	- young hands
	- busy hands
	- hardworking hands
	- studious hands
	"Could you lend a hand to the Church in South America?"
Pg 7	Joanna Benson
	Bishop Goodwin Hudson (obituary)
Pg 8	Revd Nick and Catherine Drayson
Apl-June	Anglican church at Zeballos Cue, Paraguay
Pg 1	Rural congregation at Mision Chaqueña, Argentina
	Church building in Africa (from Church of England Newspaper)
Pg 2	Three congregations in southern Chile
	Bishop Omar Ortiz , wife Sonia and daughter Priscilla (Paraguay)
	Simon Thomas leads a service in his front room (Bolivia)
	A block of flats in Arequipa, Peru, houses the Winstanley family – and
	their church
Pg 3	Graciela Iovino, Jill Cheesman
	with Stephen Barrett (SAMS Australia) and Kirsten Walker
Pg 4	A square in the heart of Petropolis
	John Saunders, a SAMS Associate, ministering in Petropolis
	Mario and Norma Palavecino at home in Juarez, Argentina
Pg 4-5	At Olinda, Brazil, children from the slums say grace before eating a meal
	provided by Ian and Simea Meldrum
Pg 5	Exterior of a house in Juarez, Argentina
	Mario Palavecino's church in Juarez
Pg 6	Allen Gardiner House
	Wardens Cliffe and Enid Collinge
	A new recruit filling in a form?
	Simon Purton, volunteer in Chile
Pg 7	George Young
	Harry Sutton (retires)

- 179 -

Pg 8	Lima:
	- View over the shanties
	<ul> <li>Working towards a brighter future</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>The leather workshop at Pamplona Baja</li> </ul>
	- Street markets
Jul-Sept	Peter Tyson
Pg 1	Working the land in Paraguay
	Philip King
Pg 2	Two Indian men, Paraguay
	Young fisher-boy
Pg 3	The Chacarita, Asuncion, Paraguay (housing and children – 4 photos)
Pg 4-5	Back to Makthlawaiya (3 photos)
Pg 6	All Nations Christian College
	Barbara Kitchin (retiring)
Pg 7	Doris Hunt (retiring – joined SAMS home staff in 1976)
	Alegria Canta music group from Colombia at Swanwick Conference
Pg 8	Old Lengua woman
	Lengua women collecting water
Oct-Dec	Bill Flagg
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Language study in Seville, Spain
Pg 4-6	Roman Catholic Baptism ands communion in South American river
Pg 7	Michael Feaver (new SAMS western Area Secretary)
	Philip and Margaret King
Pg 8	Bible study in the shanties of Paraguay (4 photos)
1987	
Jan-Mar	Stuart and Kathryn Broughton in 1966 and 1986
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Allen Gardiner House, Tunbridge Wells
Pg 3	Ian and Simea Meldrum and their son Timmy
-	The present church in Olinda, next to a supermarket

- 180 -

Pg 4-5	Chile map and photos, from:
	- Santiago (4)
	<ul> <li>Viña del Mar and Valparaiso (4)</li> </ul>
	- Temuco (3)
	- Concepcion (2)
	<ul> <li>Punta Arenas (2, including John Hervey – SAMS USA)</li> </ul>
Pg 6	Family of a missionary in the UK
Pg 7	Brian and Gill Skinner
	John Walker
Pg 8	Alf Cooper evangelism (3 photos)
Apl-Jun	Richard and Katia Cross
Pg 1	Tony Tyndale (SAMS Canada), Ted Newing (AMS Aust), Alphaeus
	Manzini Ndebele (Representing SAMS South Africa) and Derek
	Hawksbee (SAMS USA)
Pg 2	Antonio Centeno in his day job (painting) and in his calling as a pastor
Pg 3	Kath Clark presents a photo of Allen Gardiner to Chilean sailors
	The most southerly church building in the world
Pg 4	Richard and Katia Cross
Pg 5	Graham and Marta Gisby
Pg 7	Mrs Eleanor Wilson – "Struggles" – celebrates 100 <sup>th</sup> birthday
Pg 8	Cartoon: the missionary in mufti
July-Sept	Pastor Elias Gomez holds a newly translated Bible passage in his own
Pg 1	language, Lengua
	Language learning under a tree in Paraguay
Pg 2-3	Kath Clark speaking at c conference
Pg 4-5	Bob and Margaret Lunt, Alison and Elizabeth
	Bob Lunt and Isidro Vilte at work
Pg 6	Sue Waymark
	Di and Tomio Tamaki
Pg 7	Patsy Adams
	Bery Gilbert
Pg 8-9	Evangelism in Alicante, Spain
Pg 11	Anita Jones
Pg 12	Young boy in a shanty town

	- 181 -
Sept-Dec	Group of children eating water melons
Pg 1	
Pg 3	Juan and Carol Zamora and their 3 children
Pg 4	Bill Flagg
Pg 5	The daycare centre at Olinda
Pg 6	Alan and Viv Winstanley
	Alf Cooper evangelising using painting
Pg 7	Nick and Catherine Drayson
	Simon and Carlie Thomas
	Children at Boystown, Brazil
Pg 9	Revd George Young
	Simon and Clare Brignall and Alexander
Pg 10	Margaret Booth (Retiring from Stamp Corner)
Pg 11	David Bedford with London marathon medal
Pg 12	Eugenia, from Tres Cerritos church, Salta
	Cesar Arrroyo at Bible College in Buenos Aires
1988	
Jan-Mar	Bolivian family in traditional dress
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Christ the Redeemer church, Arequipa
Pg 3	House being converted into a church
J	David Evans
Pg 4	Paul Inman, completing the hike of 1,000 miles, met by Bishop Bill Flagg
Pg 5-8	Allen Gardiner (commemorating 150 years since he arrived in South
	America)
	How work has change over the years
	SAMS meeting human need with food, employment, education
Pg 9	David and Dorothy Evans
J	Simon Boxall in Brazil
	Simon and Rachel Boxall with Alex, Joshua, Luke and Nathan
Pg 10	Stuart Broughton at his induction at Alcacer do Sal, Portugal
-	

Paul Banbury

# SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 182 -

		- 182
Pg 11	Ed and Marie Brice	
	Charles and Lynn Barr Johnston	
Pg 12	Children in Brazilian shanty town	
Apl-Jun	Dancers in traditional dress	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Worship at church leaders conference	
Pg 3	Samuel Escobar	
Pg 4	John Ellison – new Bishop of Paraguay	
Pg 5-7	SEAN at work	
Pg 9	Denis Johnston with wife Hilary and sons Stephen and Philip	
	John Sutton	
Pg 10	Singing at a Spanish youth camp (Nick Drayson on guitar)	
	Tony and Sue Street	
Pg 11	Cattle ranching in Paraguay	
	Shanty house in Lima, Peru	
	Graham and Marta Gisby	
Pg 12	Bill Flagg	
Jul-Sep	Women and children preparing cockles	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Michael Cole	
	Bill Flagg	
Pg 4	Luis Alfredo, Christian singer in Spain	
	La Semilla, Peruvian music group	
Pg 5	Chile scenes	
Pg 7	Mapuche Indians outside church	
	Mapuche lady with drum	
Pg 8	Sketch – Colin Bazley and Barbara Bazley	
Pg 9	Glenys Williams	
Pg 10	Celebrations on new Quechua: Ayacucho Bible in Peru	
	Boys at the Boystown orphanage at Jaguarao	
Pg 11	Alan and Viv Winstanley	
	Jill Cheesman at work	
	Market in Lima, Peru	
Pg 12	Sue Waymark	
	Building a church	

Oct-Dec	The Ellison children: Rosie, Richard and Lizzie	- 183 -
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Simon and Rachel Boxall with two of their children	
Pg 3	Di and Tomio Tamaki, Davi and Rute	
Pg 3	Bill Flagg	
	Samuel Escobar	
Pg 4	Paraguay scenes (city and country)	
Pg 6	W Barbrooke Grubb	
	Carpentry in Paraguay	
Pg 7	Inside a classroom at St Andrew's College	
	Indian woman working the land	
Pg 9	Mary Wilson	
Pg 10	David Evans	
	A Catholic procession in Lima, Peru	
Pg 11	PE class at St Paul's School, Viña del Mar	
	An Argentine Indian church meeting outside	
Pg 12	Bishop Pat Harris	
1989		
Jan-Mar	Crowded beaches of Spain (or Portugal)	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Paul Inman	
Pg 3	Richard and Rosita Dain	
	Lima – with buses	
	Barbara Bazley	
Pg 4	La Semilla music group from Peru	
Pg 5-8	Focus on Spain and Portugal:	
	- Crowded beach	
	- Worship in church	
	- Street evangelism	
	- Seaside town	
	- Bishop Fernando Soares	

Pg 9 Bill Flagg

- 184 -

D = 40	- 104
Pg 10	Bishop Mario Mariño
D = 44	Elizabeth Richards
Pg 11	Bob and Margaret Lunt
Pg 12	Samuel Escobar
Apl-June	Indian woman spinning wool
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Economic boom and spiritual openness in Seville
	Nick and Catherine Drayson
Pg 3	Helen Sohns teaching midwifery
Pg 4	Stuart Broughton with children in the church he pastors
Pg 5	Santiago: a 'poblacion'
Pg 6	David Leake's consecration as Bishop of Northern Argentina
Pg 7	Chris Hawksbee acting as a cultural broker with Indians in the
	Paraguayan Chaco where he worked until recently
Pg 8	Stella Jones (Chile)
	Ruth Campbell (Paraguay)
	Lois Millington (Chile)
Pg 9	Market in Lima, when food was more plentiful and less expensive]
	Mike Clark
Pg 10	Pituba church in Salvador, Brazil
	Gloria Dean
Pg 11	Canon Michael Cole
	Training in Spain
Pg 12	Bill Flagg
July-Sep	Group of children (Peru?)
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Andrew Kirk
	Military convoy on National Day in Santa Maria, southern Brazil
Pg 3	Visit of the Pope to Chile (pictured with Pinochet)
Pg 5	Scene near Huancayo, high in the Andes, Peru
Pg 6-7	A typical Lima scene (Shanty town with skyscrapers in the background)
Pg 8	Lima main square
Pg 9	SAMS International conference, Swanwick
-	Helena Oliver washing feet
Pg 11	Dr Hilario and Susana Somoza at Juarez hospital

- 185 -

Pg 12	Bill Flagg	10
Oct-Dec	Indian lady cooking on outside fire	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Terry and Guedy Barratt	
	Wedding ceremony, Chile	
Pg 3	Patrick and Gill Coghlan	
	Marriage Encounter meal	
Pg 5-9	Children in poverty	
Pg 10	Graham and Marta Gisby	
Pg 11	The site of Calacoto church – before and after new church	
Pg 12	Bill Flagg	
1990		
Jan-Mar	Ian Meldrum with Brazilian family	
Pg 1		
Pg 2-3	Kath Clark	
	Argentine Allelujahs:	
	<ul> <li>Folk dancing in Buenos Aires square</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>Maria, caring for the Mision Chaqueña church</li> </ul>	
	- Ricardo Sanchez and family	
	<ul> <li>Ricardo Sanchez, the Cuban and Maria Inez</li> </ul>	
Pg 3	Suzy Tapia from Peru joins UK staff	
Pg 4	Bishop Bill Flagg with Bishop John Neale of PWM	
Pg 5	Simon and Rachel Bozall and their four children	
	Colin Bazley	
Pg 6	Jill Cheesman with diocesan office staff, Salta	
Pg 7	Steve and Heather Carter with Luke Alexander	
	Sue Woodcock	
Pg 8	Joanna Benson	
Pg 10	Asuncion view	
	Ian & Simea Meldrum and family	
Pg 11	Peruvian woman and children	
	Jeremy and Jan Howat	
	Caroline Batey	

- 186 -

		- 18
Pg 12	Patrick Butler playing guitar	
Apl-Jun	Salta street scene	
Pg 1		
Pg 2-3	Bishop David Leake moving to Buenos Aires	
	Bishop's house, Buenos Aires	
	Street scene, Bs As	
Pg 4	Bill Flagg	
	Macand Penny Farmborough	
	Gervais Angel	
Pg 5	Countries SAMS supports with a photo for each	
Pg 6-7	Photos to depict work of SAMS	
	- Praising hands	
	- Young hands	
	<ul> <li>Hardworking hands</li> </ul>	
	- Busy hands	
	- Studious hands	
	<ul> <li>Healing hands</li> </ul>	
Pg 8	Scenes of poverty in South America	
Pg 9	Major W F Batt (obituary)	
	Tony Tyndale (SAMS Canada)	
Pg 10	Police in Santiago, Chile	
	Pupils at St Andrews School, Asuncion	
Pg 11	Stuart Broughton	
	Escorial, Spain	
Pg 12	Bishop Fernando Soares	
July-Sept	Working the land	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Maurice Sinclair	
	Santiago in smog	
	Flood waters break a dam at Makthlawaiya	
Pg 3	Earthquake damage, Chile	
	Man with coati	
	Insect	

Pg 4	Bill Flagg
9 .	John Saunders and family
	Brazilian boy with bicycle
Pg 5	Boxall family
Pg 6	Bishop Olavo Ventura Luiz
Pg 7-10	Photo review: SAMS missionaries
Pg 11	View up to Cristo, Rio
Pg 12	Di & Tomio Tamaki, Davi and Rute
	Boys from orphanage at Boystown (2 photos)
Pg 14	Bishop Alan Winstanley at 'El Nazareno', Lima
	Lusitanian church congregation, Alcacer do sol, Portugal
Pg 15	Jim and Margarita Hart
	Easter service readers, St Andrew's College, Paraguay
Oct-Dec	Woman weaving
Pg 1	
Pg 2-3	Making wooden ducks in Northern Argentina
Pg 4	Clare Brignall
Pg 6	Paraguayan Chaco – photo of Indian woman and two Indian children
Pg 7	Bill Flagg
Pg 11	Bishop Mario Mariño with the Archbishop of Canterbury
Pg 12	Mapuche girl traveling by ox-cart at Chol Chol, Chile
	'A Bible they can understand' – 2 men with Bibles in their own language
Pg 13	St Paul's, Viña del Mar
	The Explorers Junior Bible Club, St Paul's, Viña
	Pupils at St Paul's, Viña
Pg 14	View across Punta Arenas
<sup>2</sup> g 14-15	Altar of a Catholic Church in Peru
	Street vendor in Lima selling religious artifacts
	John and Elizabeth Corrie
	Church of the Good Shepherd, Lima
Pg 16	The Archbishop of Canterbury's tour of South America (4 photos)

# SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 188 -

	10	·U
Jan-Mar Pg 1	- 18 Buenos Aires	0
Pg 2	Garth Hewitt	
Pg 3	Geoffrey Stevenson (professional mime artist)	
	La Semilla music group (Peru)	
Pg 4	Judy Thorley	
	Carlos, who often stays late at the soup kitchen in Uruguay	
Pg 6	Bill Flagg	
Pg 7	Government houses, Buenos Aires, Argentina	
Pg 8-9	Argentina city scenes	
Pg 10	Joyce Illingworth with team at San Salvador church in Buenos Aires	
Pg 11	Jeremy and Angela Prance	
	Andy and Mandy Lines	
	Carolyn Brew (later Gilmour)	
Pg 12	Members of a church in Santiago preparing visiting materials	
Pg 13	Las Condes church	
	Alf and Hilary Cooper and family	
Pg 14	Handball club at St Andrew's College, Asuncion	
	The new Zeballos Cue church and the old house church	
Pg 15	Pastor Alejandro Mesco and his wife Doris	
	Street scene in Santa Cruz, Bolivia	
	Bolivian children	
Pg 16	San Francisco – shanty town on edge of Asuncion, Paraguay	
Apr-Jun	Fishermen sorting cockles	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Colin and Barbara Bazley	
	Barbara Bazley speaking to two ladies	
Pg 3	Patrick and Gill Coghlan	
	Carlie Thomas and one of her children	
Pg 4	Statue in Jersey	
	John Nettles	
	Vivaldo and Linda Filho	
Pg 5	Easter service at St Andrew's College, Asuncion	
Pg 6	Jumper party to raise money by buying jumpers made in Peru	
	Musical instruments	

- 189 -

Pg 7	Niall and Sheila Watson
Pg 8-9	Poster: 'Lord of the Harvest'
Pg 10	Bill Flagg
	Group of children in Northern Argentina
Pg 11	Susy Tapia
Pg 13	SAMS orientation course 1990
	Christine Cartwright
Pg 14	Colin Bazley with group of adults
Pg 15	Juarez hospital
	Valdivia scene
Pg 16	John Sutton
Oct-Dec	Group of children playing
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Paul and Sue Banbury and daughter
Pg 4	Five encouraged leaders: Federico Bascuñan, Aida Bruno, Haydee
	Cornejo, Elsa Belmonte and Fernando Quevedo
Pg 5	La Semilla in Canada
Pg 6	Harry and Olive Sutton – celebrate 50 years of ordination
	Suzy Tapia
Pg 7-10	'Suffer the children' 6 photos
Pg 11	Bill Flagg
Pg 13	Geoffrey Stevenson; Garth Hewitt; Luis Alfredo [Music makers]
Pg 14	Girl selling fish near Lima
	Alejandro and Doris Mesco
Pg 15	Police/military marching in Chile
Pg 16	Jez and Angie Prance
	Football game with Esperanza de la Macarena, Spain
1992	
Pg 2	Samuel Escobar
Pg 4	Maurice Sinclair
	Group of indigenous people
Pg 5	Julie Wadsworth (Communications)

- 190 -

Pg 6	La Semilla music group
	Musical Instruments
	Knitters in Peru
Pg 7	Two little boys at play
Pg 8-9	Map: Where SAMS is
Pg 10	Spain:
	<ul> <li>Folk listening to sketchboard messages</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Speaking to adult contacts</li> </ul>
Pg 11	Bill Flagg
Pg 13	Evangelism in Spain
	Nick Drayson
Pg 14	Flower stall in shanty town outside Lima
	Market near Lima
Pg 15	Haydee Cornejo
	Toba family group
	Colin Bazley with congregation
	Bishop John Ellison
Apl-Jun	Two smiling Indian children
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Agustin and Katherine Marsal with Joel and Micah
Pg 3	Argentina scenes: from shanty to city
Pg 4	Crawford Telfer and Des Jackson, Olinda
	Suburbs of Valdivia
Pg 5	Kath Clark
Pg 6	Granny and children begging, Rosario
Pg 7	Bill Flagg
Pg 8	Carlie, Simon, Joel, Laura and Megan Thomas
Pg 8-9	Bolivia scenes
Pg 10	Peter, Elizabeth, Catherine, John and Karen Dooley
Pg 11	Street vendors in Peru
	Children in shanty towns (2 photos)
Pg 12-13	Children in Brazil (3 photos)
Pg 14	Students of Project Timothy
Pg 15	Jim Hart preparing for the Billy Graham mission

- 191 -70<sup>th</sup> anniversary of first Indian baptism in Argentina Oct-Dec Pg 1 Pg 4 Catherine Letissier Drayson Pg 5 Rev Canon Gary Beswick Pg 6 Gary Hewitt in concert for South America Pg 7-10 Peru photos – people and places, including: sketchboard evangelism Susy Tapia Soup kitchen Craft work Pg 11 Bishop Bill Flagg with Primate of Southern Cone, Colin Bazley Photos from 70<sup>th</sup> anniversary of first Indian baptisms in Argentina Michael Cole Pg 12 Bob Lunt and Isidro Vilte Missionary with a group of Indians Pg 13 Photos of practical and social work (4) Pg 15 Worship in Chile Mark and Carolyn Gilmore Pg 16 Malcolm Ingham 1993 Jan-Mar Woman in traditional dress (Chile?) Pg 1 Pg 2 Claire Toplis (NW Area Secretary) Pg 3 Richard and Rosita Dain Pg 4 Spiritism in Brazil Mark and Carolyn Gilmore

Pg 5

Jim and Margarita Hart

Bill Flagg

- 192 -

Pg 6	<ul> <li>Ana Maria Amelotti, Diocesan Accountant and Peter</li> </ul>
	Moore, Administrator, Uruguay
	- Ricardo Tucas, Administrator, and Bishop Tito, Chile
	- Administration Office, Northern Argentina (Eugenia
	Renfijio on right)
	- Sergio Laurenti, Administrator and John Woolcock,
	Treasurer, Argentina
	- Teodosio Rivas, Office Manager, Paraguay
Pg 8-9	Poster: Seeds of the Future (Deaf school, Chile)
Pg 10	Chile: girls on swings
Pg 13	Skyscrapers in Spain
	Mission team from South America to Spain
Pg 14	Christine Little
Pg 15	Land rights for children in Paraguay
	John Ellison speaking to group
Pg 16	Malcolm Ingham
Apr-Jun	River baptism
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Northern Argentina:
	<ul> <li>Congregation coming in from the village on tractor trailed</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Mike Browne with Emilio working on translation</li> </ul>
Pg 3	Federico Bascuñan
Pg 4	Roberto and Paulina Nudman
	Alf Cooper
	Worship group
Pg 5	Cover of It shouldn't happen to a missionary
Pg 6	SEAN class in progress, Chile
	Canon Harry Sutton (notice of thanksgiving service)
Pg 7-10	Paraguay photos – people and places, including:
	- Bishop John and Judie Ellison
	<ul> <li>John and Michelle Walker (Chaplain to St Andrew's</li> </ul>
	church, Asuncion)
	- Andy and Mandy Lines
	- Trevor and Judy Thomas (SAMS ANZ)

Ed and Marie Brice

# SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 193 -

D= 44	Dill Flores	- 193
Pg 11	Bill Flagg	
Pg 12	Dr John Corrie	
	Children worshipping	
Pg 13	Bishop David Leake	
	Indian children in Northern Argentina (2 photos)	
Pg 14	Bolivia street scene	
	Chris Rankin	
Pg 15	Mark and Carolyn Gilmore in night shelter, Uruguay	
	Inner city slum, Montevideo	
	Miriam Post with boy Brazilian boy	
Oct-Dec	Smiling child (Brazil)	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Lady with slums in the background	
Pg 3	Enrique Lago baptising child in Chile	
	Holy Trinity church, Temuco	
Pg 4-5	Spain:	
	- Rogelio Prieto	
	<ul> <li>Stall with religious paintings/icons</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>Offering flowers to the Virgin Mary</li> </ul>	
	- Spanish suburb	
Pg 6	Canon Harry and Olive Sutton	
Pg 7	Indian woman making fishing net	
	Woman with arpillera, Peru	
	Smiling group of people	
Pg 8-9	Poster: The love of Christ brings hope in poverty	
Pg 10	3 general photos from Argentina and Brazil	
Pg 11	Street scene, Bolivia	
	Vicky Andrade	
Pg 12	David Evans	
Pg 13	Street children in Brazil	
Pg 14	Peruvian shanty town	
	Granny Struggles aged 105 (obituary)	
Pg 15	Some of the Toba people Mike Brown works amongst	

La Trinidad church, Valdivia

- 194 -

#### 1994

Jan-Mar	Ox cart
Pg 1	
Pg 2	David Evans
Pg 3	Portuguese immigrants in Jersey
	Vivaldo and Linda Filho
Pg 4	Uruguay scene
Pg 6	Mark and Carolyn Gilmore
	Man with mate
Pg 7	150 years of SAMS in photos
Pg 10	Judy Hanson with students in Argentina
Pg 11	Indian woman and child
Pg 12	Bolivian scene
Pg 13	Children in the Chacarita, Paraguay
Pg 14	Peter Valentine with a student
Pg 15	Edmeia Williams, Brazilian evangelist visits UK
	Greg Venables
Pg 16	Malcolm Ingham
Apr-Jun	Indian family outside their home
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Bishop David Evans
Pg 3	Hugo and Techi Vergara
Pg 4-5	University of Buenos Aires
	Judy Hanson
	Students at work
Pg 6	Bishop Alan and Viv Winstanley
	Street market, Peru
	Denis Johnston
Pg 7	Jean Marshall
	Abelino Apeleo
Pg 8-9	Poster: Such as I have I give you
Pg 10	Sue Woodcock
Pg 11	Edmeia Williams
	Street children, Brazil

- 195 -

Pg 12	Doomed to disappear:
	- Indian fishermen
	- Indian family group
Pg 14	Picnic for SAMS
Pg 15	Canon John Sutton
	Beryl Round
Pg 16	Malcolm Ingham
July-Sep	Children's colourful parade
Pg 1	
Pg 2	David Evans
Pg 3	Bible Society representative handing New Testament to Isidro Vilte
	Isidro Vilte
	Bob Lunt
Pg 4	Indian family in Northern Argentina
	Indian man eating
Pg 5	Church in Recife, Brazil
Pg 6	Alf and Hilary Cooper
	Congregation of La Trinidad
	Indian family, Tartagal, Northern Argentina
Pg 11	lan and Simea Meldrum and family
	Patrick and Ruth Lee
Pg 12-13	Tony and Sue Street and family
	The church that met in Tony's front room
	Villa Andalucia estate
	The new church building – San Mateo Church
Pg 14	Simon and Rachel Boxall and family
Pg 15	Peter Tyson (obituary)
Pg 16	Malcolm Ingham
Oct-Dec	Listening to folk in their home
Pg 1	
Pg 2	David Evans
Pg 3	John Sutton
Pg 4	Young people in South America
	Busy street scene

# SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 196 -

	- 19
Pg 6	Shanty town, Brazil
	Creche, Olinda, Brazil
Pg 7	Peru: saving teeth in the shanty town
Pg 8-9	Poster: SAMS area of work
Pg 10	Abelino Apeleo
Pg 11	Triple ordination in Paraguay: Alberto Romero, Agustin Marsal and Andres Rodriguez
Pg 12-13	St Paul's school, Viña del Mar 25 <sup>th</sup> anniversary
	Jean Marshall
Pg 15	Garth Hewitt
Pg 16	150 <sup>th</sup> anniversary SAMS stamp
1995	
Jan-Mar	Indian man praying?
Pg 1	
Pg 2	David Evans
Pg 3	Pupils at British School, Punta Arenas, Chile
	Peter and Elizabeth Dooley and family
Pg 4	St James' Anglican church, Punta Arenas
	The British school, Punta Arenas
Pg 5	Rene Pereira with 2 others
Pg 6	John and Michelle Walker
Pg 7	Indian children in Paraguay
	Southern Cone Provincial Executive and SAMS International
Pg 8-9	Brasilia: a city in need – people and places
Pg 10	Downtown Lima
Pg 11	Buenos Aires street march
	Bolivia scene

Northern Argentina: Chaco life (3 photos)

Pg 12

- 197 -

Pg 14-15	SAMS new recruits:
----------	--------------------

Joyce Illingworth

Gary Beswick

Photo gallery

Woman in traditional dress weaving

Pg 11

Pg 12

Pg 13-14

- Lesley Doy
- Fiona Fraser
- Alison le Cornu
- Keving Flanagan
- Rebecca Hughes
- **Geoff Hamilton**

	- Nigel Hadley-Rowe
Pg 16	SAMS 150 <sup>th</sup> anniversary Falkland Island stamps
Apr-Jun	Woman and children looking at photograph
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Poverty scene
	David Evans
Pg 3	Lengua translation team: Elvio, Tim Curtis, Remigio and Isidro
Pg 4-5	Brazilian slums in foothills of Rio de Janeiro (3 photos)
Pg 6-7	Congregation of new Anglican church in Cochabamba, Bolivia
	Wichi woman and baby
	Charles and Lynn Barr Johnston
	Wichi family drinking mate
Pg 7	Leaders of Enxet (Lengua) community with title deeds to their ancestral
	lands, with Bishop John Ellison
	Patrick and Rosie Butler
Pg 8-9	Poster: Whistlestop tour of South America, including Mark and Carolyn
	Gilmore, Claire Toplis, Abelino and Elena Apeleo
Pg 10	Aida Cuenca
	Nick and Catherine Drayson, Sam and Stefi
	Felicity Bentley-Taylor (nee Houghton)

- 198 -

Pg 15	Bible translator (to advertise 1995 project pack, "The challenge of Bible translation"
	Julie Wadsworth
	Lesley Richardson
	Rebecca de Saintonge
Pg 16	Malcolm Ingham
July-Sep Pg 1	From hunger to hope
Pg 2	David Evans
Pg 3	Wichi family
Pg 4-5	Aida Cuenca
	Worship in Northern Argentina
Pg 6	New buildings for the poor in Brazil
Pg 7	Northern Argentina: Young people outside church
	Paraguay: Street scene
Pg 8-9	SAMS International conference, Swanwick:
	- Paolo Garcia (Brazil)
	<ul> <li>John Saunders and Paolo Garcia celebrating communion</li> </ul>
	- Aida Cuenca (Argentina)
	- Tom Pritchard (SAMS USA)
	<ul> <li>Andy and Evangelina Lenton (Argentina)</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Juan and Carol Zamora (Spain)</li> </ul>
	- Peruvian music group
Pg 10	The Archbishop of Canterbury looking on as Colin Bazley and the Queen
	Mother compare leg injuries!
	Canon Robert Smith (obituary)
Pg 11	Andrew Pearse running in London Marathon
Pg 12-13	Mark and Carolyn Gilmore
	Night shelter in Motevideo (3 photos)
Pg 14	Jean Marshall
	Guedy Barratt (died 18 April 1995)
	Greg and Sylvia Venables
Pg 16	Malcolm Ingham

- 199 -

Oct-Dec	2 girls
Pg 1	
Pg 2	lan and Marion Morrison
Pg 3	Roman Catholic Cathedral, Arica (built by Eiffel)
Pg 4	English school for boys in Temuco
Pg 5	Pupils at deaf school, Temuco
	Maquehue church
	Mapuche boy looking after oxen
Pg 6	A Christian student whose father "disappeared" in Argentina
	Beryl Baker receives an MBE
Pg 7	David Evans
Pg 8-9	Poster: the Araucanian church of Chile: a church with a missionary vision
	(including consecration of Bishop Abelino Apeleo Puel)
Pg 10-11	Abelino Apeleo
	Pupils of William Wilson School, Chol Chol, enjoying a hot dog
	A Mapuche totem pole
	Kath and John Lefroy crossing the water by oxen
	Segundo and Ezequiel baptising in the river
	The cooks relaxing with a drink of mate
Pg 12	Children in the Chacarita, Paraguay
	Mark and Caroline Gilmore with Fernando Martinez
	Bishop elect of Spain – the Revd Carlos Lopez
Pg 13	Jean Marshall
Pg 15	Malcolm Ingham
1996	
Jan-Mar	Girls studying
Pg 1	
Pg 2	David Evans
Pg 3	Mission team from Chile to Spain
	Juan Zamora studying Bible with Luis, a new Christian

- 200 -

Pg 4-5	Northern Argentina:
	<ul> <li>Argentine woman and Indian man</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Rene Pereira with young people in the Chaco</li> </ul>
	- René and Marina Pereira
Pg 6	Young girl on rubbish tip, Brazil
	A YWAM mural in Santa Cruz
Pg 7	The Chilean Congress building
	Youngsters from Sheffield Diocese on exchange in Argentina
Pg 8-9	Poster: Abandoned children in South America; God has not abandoned
	them
Pg 10	The Archbishop licenses the new bishop of Spain, Carlos Lopez
	A main square in Asuncion
Pg 11	Jean Marshall
Pg 12	Patrick and Rosie Butler
	Youngsters at a diocesan youth retreat, Paraguay
Pg 13	Gonzalo Alvarez
	Youth camp in Mision Chaqueña
Pg 14	Bishop Ken Howell (obituary)
Pg 15	Malcolm Ingham on tour in South America
Pg 16	Philip Tadman
	Stamps corner
Apr-Jun	Young girl at play
Pg 1	
Pg 2	David Evans
Pg 3	A typical shanty town in Lima
	Children in the Bealunde Day Care Centre, Arequipa
Pg 4	Margarita Hart playing with the Lomas de Zamora children
Pg 5	Children and helpers at the Lomas de Zamora centre
	Children and helpers at the San Pedro, Flores, Centre
Pg 8	Paraguay Chaco scene
	Paraguay palm trees
	Bridge over the River Pilcomayo in construction
Pg 7	A Universal Church of the Kingdom of God in Brazil
	Tony Somervell's ordination in Paraguay
	Vivaldo Filho

- 201 -

Pg 8-9	Areas of work
Pg 10	Little girl, the face of poverty in Chile
	Dorothy Leake with her welcome banner (obituary)
Pg 11	Jean Marshall
Pg 12-13	Fiona Fraser
	Pupils using the new Information Technology room in the school for the
	deaf, Temuco
	The school building, Temuco
Pg 14	Carol Barnett
	Malcolm and Liz Ingham
	Bishop Patrick Harris
	Simon and Carlie Thomas
	Simon and Claire Brignall
Pg 16	Philip Tadman
Oct-Dec	The Priority of training
Pg 1	
Pg 2	David Evans
Pg 3	Rogelio Prieto at work
Pg 4-5	Alf and Hilary Cooper
	Patricio Browne with plans for the new church in La Reina
	Three students of the growth and ministry programme, Chile
Pg 7	Northern Argentina:
	- two young boys
	<ul> <li>Local pastor preaching</li> </ul>
Pg 8-9	Poster: Training leaders who will plant growing churches tomorrow
Pg 10	Jean Marshall
	Wendy Brownlow
	Stella Jones
	Jim and Margarita Hart
	The Revd Michael Hamaty (new National Secretary for SAMS Australia)
Pg 11	Bill Flagg
	Wedding of Terry Barratt and Frances (Pancha) Cooper
	Ann Rayner

- 202 -

Pg 12-13	Andy Lines
	Luis Echeverria, lay pastor
	Nelida, on Advanced Lay Leaders Course
	Patricia Elizeche, youth leader at Zeballos Cue
Pg 16	Philip Tadman
	Stamps
1997	
Issue 1	Face of young girl
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	David Evans
Pg 4	Maurice Sinclair
Pg 5	Northern Argentina:
	<ul> <li>Indian woman and child</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Hugo and Techi Vergara</li> </ul>
	- Humberto and Iris Axt
Pg 6	Bob Lunt at work
	Maria Luisa Huechequeo, a Mapuche from Temuco who is to go to
	Northern Argentina to work amongst the Wichi
Pg 7	Children in Paraguay
Pg 8-9	Poster: SAMS Link Latin Partners
Pg 10	Andrew Pearse at the SAMS Northern Auction
	Tony and Sue Street and family
	Paul and Sue Banbury
	Jennie Summers
Pg 11	John and Judith Saunders
	Julio and Norma Montoya, visiting Holy Trinity Aberaeron
Pg 13	Alejandro and Doris Mesco
Pg 14	Wichi children living in communities along the Pilcomayo
	March in Chile with banner "Chile para Cristo"
Pg 15	Philip Tadman
Pa 16	Covers of books Good News for a Suffering World and A Task Unfinished

- 203 -

Issue 2	Man and child
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Yolanda de Gutierrez at work in Northern Argentina
Pg 4	Criollo church, Juarez
	Tuqui on violin with Patito on guitar
Pg 5	Charles and Lynn Barr Johnston
Pg 6	The Congress Building, Valparaiso
	Colin and Barbara Bazley
	Pupils outside William Wilson School
Pg 7	Allen Gardiner Centre, Los Cocos
	Jeremy and Jan Howatt
	Alejandro and Doris Mesco
Pg 8-9	Anglican social and medical programmes
Pg 10	Michael and Virginia Patterson
	A typical clinic in the Chaco
	Maurice Sinclair with one of the local Catholic bishops – the Catholic and
	Anglican churches are working together for the Indians' land rights
Pg 11	Tom and Tim Curtis
	Wedding of Mike Brown and Silvia Liendro
	David Evans
Pg 13	Rodolfo Ahumada being congratulated by the Church Council on his
	ordination
Pg 14	Claire Toplis
	Andrew Pearse
	Gervais Angel
	Gary Beswick
	Wedding of Gordon Crawshaw and Mary Tarbath
	Julie Wadsworth
Pg 15	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Advert for SAMS' summer Ibiza outreach
Issue 3	Indian man: "At last God speaks to us in our language"
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall

Da 2	- 204 - Isidro Vilte
Pg 3	Bob Lunt
Da 5	Dedication of New Testament in Chorote
Pg 5	
	Food and fellowship after the service
	Julian Gomez, Nick Drayson's main translator
D C	Nick Drayson at work
Pg 6	Alberto Riquelme from Iquique
D ~ 7	Paraguay: Remigio Romero with fellow translators Isidro and Pastor Elias
Pg 7	Nigel Hadley-Rowe
D~ 0 0	Bishop Greg and Sylvia Venables
Pg 8-9	Poster: "Will I live to see all the Bible in my own language?"
Pg 11	Youngsters in the Chacarita school, Paraguay
Pg 12	David Evans making presentation to Wendy Parrett
	Juliet Osmund, volunteer in Mission Education department
D = 40	Linda Shaughnessy
Pg 13	David Evans
D. 44	Philip Tadman
Pg 14	Gary Beswick
D. 45	Charlie Watts
Pg 15	River Pilcomayo
D 40	Michael and Silvia Brown
Pg 16	Opportunities for teachers in South America
1998	
Issue 1	Child sat on steps: Church Schools – no neat patterns
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	The Deaf School in Chile: IT room, Luis, Carmen (students)
Pg 4-5	St Andrew's School, Paraguay leaving service with candles
Pg 6	Bishops Mario Mariño, Humberto Axt and Abelino Apeleo
	Maurice Sinclair
Pg 7	Boys at Emmanuel Farm, Brazil
	Bishop Bill and Judith Godfrey
Pg 8-9	Poster: These Chilean children know who gives them their daily bread

- 205 -

Pg 10	William Wilson School, Chile:
	- Inside a classroom
	- Headmaster Nestor Aravena
Pg 11	Margaret Bazley
Pg 12-13	St Paul's School, Viña del Mar:
	<ul> <li>Anibal and Perla who attended Marriage Encounter</li> </ul>
	- First year juniors
	- Music lessons outside
Pg 14	New recruits:
	- Daniel and Esther Baumgartner
	- Tony and Roz Hanson
	- David and Jean Hucker
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	SAMS International Conference advert:
	<ul> <li>Revd Dr Hugo Vergara (N Argentina)</li> </ul>
	- Sr Rolando Dalmas (Uruguay)
	- Sr Teodosio Rivas (Paraguay)
	- Rt Revd Carlos Lopez (Spain)
	- Tim Curtis (Paraguay)
	- Caroline Batey (Brazil)
Issue 2	SPAIN: A new day is dawning
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Christopher Wooods and his wife
Pg 4	Bishop Carlos and Ana Lopez
	Bishop Carlos Lopez with youngsters and families at Villaadelfos camp
Pg 6	Peter and Sally Bartlett
	Queue for soup kitchen, Montevideo
	Michael and Virginia Patterson
	Tito Zavala (nominated coadjutor bishop)

- 206 -

Pg 8-9	Poster: Working together to build God's Kingdom in Spain and Portugal:
	- Bishop Fernando Soares
	- Juan and Carol Zamora
	- Juan and Claire Aranjo
	- Bishop Carlos and Ana Lopez
	- Rogelio and Paula Prieto
	- Vivaldo and Linda Filho
	- Rev Canon Jack and Jean Wardle
	- Rob and Jan Bakewell
	- Archdeacon Gabriel Amat (Sabadell)
	- Dr Bill Maxwell and outreach team (Ibiza)
Pg 10	Juan and Carol Zamora
	Juan Zamora with El Robledo music group
	Felisa Virues at the craft stall she runs 3 days a week
	Elias, member of El Robledo, also runs a craft stall
Pg 11	Jan Bakewell and some of the young people planning a mini-camp
	Rob, Jan, Jonathan and Anna Bakewell
Pg 12-13	Rogelio Prieto in SEUT library
	Outreach team at Mostoles
	Mostoles church centre
	Rogelio and Paula Prieto
Pg 14	Kevin Flanagan
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Advert for summer teams Portugal
Issue 3	Hugo and Techi Vergara: The Challenge of Partnership
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Hugo and Techi Vergara with group from Northern Argentina visiting
	Carlisle Diocese
Pg 4	Hugo and Techi Vergara
Pg 5	Hugo and Techi Vergara visiting two young church members
Pg 6	Group on rubbish tip in Olinda
	Bill Godfrey

- 207 -

Pg 7	David Bamford with his wife
	Plan for Reñaca school
	Class at work in St Andrew's School, Asuncion
Pg 8-9	Poster: Partnership means sitting where they sit
Pg 10	Samantha Knowles
	Allen Gardiner
Pg 11	Patrick and Val Harris
	Maurice and Gill Sinclair
Pg 12	Bishop Abelino and Elena Apeleo at St Philip's, Werrington (2 photos)
Pg 13	Bishop Abelino Apeleo with Pehuenche Indians of Alto Bio Bio
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	SAMS resources
1999	
Issue 1	Brazilian boy: Brazil – great challenges and tremendous opportunities
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Miriam Post
	Brazilian slum
Pg 4-5	Ian and SImea Meldrum outside church in Olinda
	Photos from rubbish dump
	Emmanuel Boys Farm
	Women from Living Waters
Pg 6	Abelino and Elena Apeleo
	Music group. Paraguay
Pg 7	People outside church in Honduras
	Two Wichi girls

- 208 -

Pg 8-9	Poster: Brazil – great challenges, tremendous opportunities:
	- Bishop Jubal and Elece Neves
	- Miriam Post
	- Bernard and Cathy Lane
	- Di Tamaki
	- Mario Ferreira
	- Hugo Sanchez
	- Caroline Batey
	- Bishop Robinson Cavalcanti
	- Daniel and Barbara Zeidan
	- Ian and SImea Meldrum
	- Simon and Rachel Boxall
	- Bishop Almir and Noeli dos Santos
Pg 10	Caroline Batey and local people in Brasilia (3 photos)
Pg 11	Simon and Rachel Boxall
	Bernard and Cathy Lane
	The church at Sao Marcos in Bagé, Brazil
Pg 12	New mission partners:
	- Daniel and Barbara Zeidan
	<ul> <li>Murray and Penny Metcalfe</li> </ul>
	- Jonathan and Tricia Brant
	- Amy Haigh
	- Andrew and Maria Leake
Pg 14	Daphne Wales receiving the St Augustine's Cross from the Archbishop of Canterbury
	Daphne Beard (former PA to Philip Tadman)
	Los Picaflores
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Alf Cooper
Issue 2	Bolivian girl: Why Bolivia?
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Peter and Sally Bartlett
	Congregation in Sopocachi, La Paz

- 209 -

Da 1 5		_0
Pg 4-5	Bishop Greg and Sylvia Venables	
D~ C	Bolivia photos	
Pg 6	Rob and Jan Bakewell	
D. 7	Tony and Roz Hanson	
Pg 7	Alejandro and Doris Mesco	
	Eileen Murphy cutting cake at St Andrew's school (farewell as Head	
	Teacher)	
Pg 8-9	Poster: Bolivia – a special role for the Anglican church:	
	- Bishop Greg and Sylvia Venable	
	<ul> <li>Peter and Sally Bartlett</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>Agustin ("Pepe") and Amanda Zubieta</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>Federico and Rosa Bascunan and family</li> </ul>	
	- David and Susan Copley	
	- Raphael and Michelle Samuel	
Pg 10	Raphael and Michelle Samuel	
	Building work for church sanctuary, Santa Cruz (3 photos)	
Pg 11	David and Susan Copley	
	Evangelistic puppet show at women's prison	
	Cochabamba's teen group on weekly visit to Viedma hospital	
	Putting up a swing set in rural Cochabamba	
Pg 12	Pepe and Amanda Zubieta and Greg and Sylvia Venables	
	Pepe Zubieta leading men's Bible study	
	Breakfast for street children at Cristo Redentor, Calecoto	
Pg 13	Federico and Rosa Bascunan and family	
Pg 14	SAMS masterclass by Alf Cooper	
	Kevin and Jayne (nee Symons) Flanagan	
Pg 15	David Evans	
	Philip Tadman	
Pg 16	"Seizing the Lord's moments" (8 photos)	
Issue 3	Indian woman: The fight for survival	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Jean Marshall	
Pg 3	Miriam Post	
	Group of Guarani Indians near Frechim	

- 210 -

Pg 4-5	Whose land – God's or man's?
	- Fishing in the Pilcomayo
	- Learning maths in Spanish (mainly Indian children)
	<ul> <li>Communion service held during peaceful protest over the</li> </ul>
	new bridge over the River Pilcomayo
	- Peaceful protest
	<ul> <li>Fishing – a communal activity</li> </ul>
	- Fisherman with empty net
Pg 6	Archbishop George Carey visits South America:
	<ul> <li>outside church in Juarez</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>With Nick Drayson and group of children</li> </ul>
Pg 7	Fiona Fraser
	Teachers and pre-school children at the school for deaf children, Chile
	Jonathan and Tricia Brant
	Young man doing building work, helped by Anglican Centre for Help and
	Solidarity in Uruguay
Pg 8-9	Poster: Whose river? God's or man's?
Pg 10	Julio and Norma Montoya and duck project in Peru
Pg 11	New recruits:
	<ul> <li>Howard and Rosalind Oates</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Jonathan and Hilary Rowe</li> </ul>
	- Stephen and Eileen Trew
Pg 12-13	Teodoro Campestegui, John Ellison's Guarani translator
	Bishop John Ellison ordains Enxet pastors Lucio Romero, Remigio
	Romero and Elvio
	Elvio and Remigio leading worship
	Remigio playing guitar
	Lucio playing Paraguayan harp
	Anita Cevero, Makthlawaiya church leader
	Teodoro Campestegui (also ordained) and family
Pg 14	Tony (and Peggy?) Barratt with Archbishop of Canterbury
	Olive Sutton (obituary)
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman

- 211 -

#### Pg 16 Emmanuel Boys farm

- some of the boys and leaders
- football team

Malcolm Pearse and Richard Townend finishing sponsored bike ride from Land's End to John O'Groats

#### 2000

Issue 1	Smiling girl: Paraguay – a new way forward
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3-4	Pastor Andres Rodriguez and family – ordination as new auxiliary Bishop
	of Paraguay
	Vehicles stuck in mud on way to Chaco
Pg 5	Andres and Estela Rodriguez
Pg 6	Bishops Colin Bazley and Tito Zavala
	Juan Carlos and Penny Marces and family
Pg 7	Emmanuel Boys Farm, Brazil: the farm and the boys
Pg 8-9	Poster: A new way forward in Paraguay
Pg 10	Eileen Murphy
	Monica, Anna and Alicia, all former pupils and now teachers at St
	Andrew's School
	Tony and Chris Somervell and family
	Villa Guarani church
Pg 11	Elizabeth Richards with folk from Paraguay at her farewell party
	Elizabeth Richards with Rito Pedersen (famous harpist) and Anita and
	Adriana from Makthlawaiya
	Frances Robathan on horseback (obituary)
Pg 12-13	St Andrew's School
	Patrick and Rosie Butler
	A pupil talks with a member of the Enxet church
	St Andrew's summer camp – students all covered in mud!

- 212 -

Pg 14	Network for Anglicans in Mission and Evangelism meeting
	Richard Crofts
	Silvia Brown
	Greg and Sylvia Venables
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Want to go somewhere different for your holidays this year? (photos to
	illustrate Argentina, Brazil, Spain and Portugal)
Issue 2	Young girl: ASOCIANA – Love in action
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Ian and Simea Meldrum
	Rubbish tip in Olinda
Pg 4-5	Michael and Virginia Patterson
	Bridge over Pilcomayo
	Nurse Nilda Condori helps a cataract patient in Tartagal
	Andrew and Maria Leake with Nilda Condori, Michael Patterson and
	Claire Gregory
	La Paz clinic: a trained auxiliary nurse gives an injection
Pg 6	IERE diocesan congress meeting, Madrid
	Sue Woodcock
	Mark and Carolyn Gilmore and family
Pg 7	Bishop Colin Bazley handing over to Tito Zavala
	Bishops Abelino Apeleo, Tito Zavala and Colin Bazley
	Colin and Barbara Bazley cut their farewell cake
Pg 8-9	Poster: ASOCIANA – working alongside the aboriginal peoples of
	Northern Argentina
Pg 10	Julio and Norma Montoya
	Group of women attending duck project
Pg 11	Volunteer Bronwen Jenkins at day care centre in Lima, Peru, with Isabel,
	Nilda and Thelma
	Some of the children from the day care centre

- 213 -

Pg 12	Andrew and Mandy Lines
	John Cobb
	Alf Cooper
	Janet Dolder de Mena MBE
Pg 13	Maud Bedwell (obituary)
	Maud Bedwell visiting Miss Matthews (former SAMS worker) in the mid
	1980s
	Marjorie Flagg (obituary)
Pg 14	Vera Nascimento
	Bill Flagg and cover of his book From Ploughshare to Crook
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	ASOCIANA: working alongside the aboriginal peoples of Northern
	Argentina (the SAMS project for 2000)
Issue 3	Indigenous man with Bible: The living and active word of God
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Nick and Catherine Drayson
	Man with New Testament in his own language
Pg 4	Pupils at San Lucas School, Arequipa, Peru
	José and Gloria Ingalls
	Deb Thompsett
	La Paz city
Pg 5	Consecration of Andres Rodriguez as Assistant Bishop
	Andres Rodriguez
	Amy Haigh
	Confirmation service at Antofagasta
	Alf Cooper visiting Bruce and Bron Hallyburton's congregation in
	Antofagasta
Pg 6	Michael Crowley
Pg 7	Group studying the Word through SEAN extension materials
	Doña Betty runs a shop and leads a small church in Rio Verde
Pg 8-9	Poster: Partners with the Anglican Church in South America, Spain and
	Portugal

- 214 -

Pg 10	SEUT students
	Rogelio Prieto, made Canon of Madrid Cathedral in May
Pg 11	Claire Toplis
	Gervais Angel on home ministry
Pg 12	New recruits:
	- Caroline Gilmour-White
	- Claire Holmes
Pg 13	Felipe Yañéz
	Colin and Barbara Bazley
	Nick and Catherine Drayson
	David and Shelley Stokes
Pg 14	Christmas sale, St Andrew's Bebington
	Book cover: A time and a season (story of St Michael's House, Oxford)
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Poster: Latino Experience 2001
2001	
Issue 1	Girl in traditional costume: Peru – a vision for growth
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Bishop Bill and Judith Godfrey
	Teacher (or father) and two children
Pg 4	Alf Cooper
	Mexico city view
	Andrew and Maria Leake
	Wichi congregation arriving on tractor trailer
	Wichi family
Pg 5	Susan Barry and team at Hogar el Alba, Buenos Aires
	Mission Alcorcon: team from South America and members of church in
	Mostoles
	The team from South America

- 215 -

Pg 6-7	Julio and Norma Montoya
	Peru shanty town
	Women at the duck project
Pg 8-9	Poster: Peru – a vision for growth
Pg 10	Alejandro and Doris Mesco
	The cathedral, Main Plaza, Arequipa
Pg 11	Juan Carlos and Penny Marces
	Cristo Redentor church, Villa el Salvador
Pg 12	Daniel and Barbara Zeidan
	Building houses for the Pehuenches in Alto Bio Bio, southern Chile
	The first completed house
Pg 13	Poster for launch of Latino Experience
Pg 14	Claire Toplis
	Richard Crofts
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	SAMS International Conference 2001:
	- Gonzalo Alvarez (Chile)
	- Bishop Pat Harris
	- Miriam Post (Brazil)
	- Simeon and Catherine Mitton (Ecuador)
	- Bob Lunt (Northern Argentina)
Issue 2	Lad at work in Uruguay: Youth work – giving hope and a future
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Gonzalo Alvarez
	Las Condes church, Santiago
	Young people at Las Condes church
Pg 4	New Anglican Centre at Rio Verde
	Frank and Shawnee Lyons
	Chris Wallis, Francisco Perez and Bishop Humberto Axt
	Pedro Zamora

- 216 -Rene and Marina Pereira and family Pg 5 A SEAN Bible study group A WIchi youth music group **Deb Thompsett** Some of church congregation (poss in Cochabamba) Pg 6-7 Patrick and Rosie Butler Patrick Butler and EJE students Patrick teaching guitar Rosie Butler and Gonzalo Alvarez Guillermo and Jackie (EJE coordinating team) Poster: 'Today is the day' – Today is God's moment for the young people Pg 8-9 of South America Pg 10 Jonathan and Tricia Brant Montevideo cathedral Soup kitchen customers Pg 11-12 New recruits: Joanne Roper John and Debbie Shepherd Simeon and Catherine Mitton John and Angela WIgfield Pg 13 Bishop Ken Clark and his wife Samantha Knowles (married Rupert Parsons) Maurice Sinclair Kath Clark Colin and Barbara Bazley at the SAMS Saga event New SAMS website Pg 14 **David Evans Andy Lines** Rob and Claire Powell Gervais Angel speaking a training day Pg 15 **David Evans** Philip Tadman Pg 16 Today is the Day SAMS project for 2001

Dario Leal and Gonzalo Alvarez: Chile – Over the Andes and far away...

Pg 1

Issue 3

## SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 217 -

	- 217
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Tito and Miriam Zavala
	Training with SEAN materials
Pg 4	Miriam Post
	Aftermath of the earthquake in Southern Peru
Pg 5	Bishop Maurice Sinclair visits an aboriginal community in the Chaco
	Bishop Maurice and Gill Sinclair
	Rogelio and Paula Prieto
	El Escorial
Pg 6-7	Alf and Hilary Cooper
	La Trinidad church, Las Condes (5 photos)
Pg 8-9	Poster: Chile – new responsibilities, new horizons
Pg 10	Gonzalo Alvarez
	Young people worshipping
Pg 11	Dario and Denise Leal
Pg 12	Abelino and Elena Apeleo (tribute to Elena who died on 8 June 2001)
	San Pedro, Viña del Mar
Pg 13	Steven and Eileen Trew
Pg 14	Revd Juan Albornoz at Pip n Jay's, Bristol
	A typical event organized by a mission secretary
	Richard Crofts leading a South American barn dancing
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Poster: Latino Experience 2002
2002	
Issue 1	Collage of photos: A grain of wheat
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 2	Humberto Axt
-	Maurice and Gill Sinclair
	Bishop David Evans
Pg 3	Charles and Lynn Barr Johnston

Andrew and Maria Leake

- 218 -

Pg 5	Fiona Fraser
	Michael Crowley (obituary)
Pg 6-7	Maurice and Gill Sinclair
	Abelino Apeleo and Elias
	Maurice Sinclair and Catholic Bishop with indigenous group
	Allen Gardiner sketch
Pg 8-9	Poster: The Povince of the Southern Cone
Pg 10-11	Latino Experience – the best bits
Pg 12	Charlie Watts with Latino Experience team members in Peru and Chile
Pg 13	Charlotte and Adam Bloom
Pg 14	Fiona Fraser
	Bob Lunt
	Esther Bradberry (obituary) with family and Barbara Kitchin, meeting
	members of the gendarmerie in the Argentine Chaco in the 1950s
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	The SEUT Centre, Spain – the SAMS project for 2002
Issue 2	Turning the corner in Spain
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Jean Marshall
Pg 3	Sue Woodcock
	Rob and Jan Bakewell and family
	A Christ Church tea party for the elderly
Pg 4	Alistair McHaffie, Colin Bazley, Ken Wilson (military chaplain) and Tito
	Zavala outside the SAMS 'chapel' at Cranmer, the Keppel Island
	settlement
	Deb Thompsett with two youngsters
Pg 5	Northern Argentina city scene
	John and Debbie Shepherd
Pg 6	Rogelio and Paula Prieto
	SEUT study and lecture groups
	Juan Carlos and Penny Marces
Pg 8-9	Poster: Turning the corner in Spain
Pg 10	Dario and Denise Leal

- 219 -

Pg 11	Juan and Claire Sanchez Araujo
. 9	Juan and Carol Zamora
Pg 12	Bishop Carlos and Ana Lopez
3	Dorothy Ojurongbe
Pg 13	Making wooden Wichi crafts in Northern Argentina
J	Len Colton (obituary)
Pg 14	Gervais and Evelyn Angel
	Tim, Roz and Sarah Greenhalgh
	Maurice Sinclair
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Latino Experience 2002 advert
Issue 3	Eje photos: Say "yes" to the Spirit
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Bob Lunt
Pg 3-5	Latino Experience in Chile
Pg 6	Victor Santa Cruz, head of Chacarita school and pupils of the school
	Installation of Bishop Humberto Axt as Diocesan Bishop of Northern
	Argentina
	Bishop Greg Venables and Humberto Axt with local pastors
	The "Street Sweepers" in Colon, Uruguay
Pg 7	EJE photos
Pg 8-9	Poster: Encounter in the Spirit – introducing people to God
Pg 10	EJE in Paraguay
	Rosie Butler with Montserrat, one of the EJE leaders
Pg 11	Simeon, Catherine and Emily Mitton with Jennifer
	Emily Mitton with Jennifer and Victor
	Jill Ball
Pg 12	Cake making project at Pamplona Baja, Lima, Peru
	Duck project photos
Pg 13	David and Rachel Leake (retirement)
	Bishop Abelino and Elias Apeleo
	Deb Thompsett
	Bob Lunt

- 220 -

Pg 14	Albert Harland (obituary)
	Ralph Childs (obituary)
Pg 15	David Evans
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	6 photos that also appeared inside the magazine
2003	
Issue 1	Man playing guitar on bus: Busking the blues away – South America's
Pg 1	shattered dreams
Pg 2	Bob Lunt
Pg 3	Marches in Argentina over economic crisis
Pg 4	Graffiti on walls of a shut-down bank in Rosario
	Lunch club for homeless in Buenos Aires
	Greg Venables
Pg 5	Rio Cristo
	Simon and Rachel Boxall
	Gaby Hadley-Rowe and Alejandro Mesco
	Alf and Hilary Cooper
Pg 6-7	Presentation of new complete Bible in Wichi
	Isidro Vilte, Yolanda and David Leake at presentation
	Bob Lunt with Wichi Bible
	Humberto Axt with group from St John's, Widnes
Pg 8-9	Poster: More precious than gold (WIchi Bible presentation)
Pg 10	Motevideo cathedral
	Customers at the Montevideo cathedral soup kitchen
	Busker on the street
Pg 11	Children at St Andrew's school, Paraguay
	Marquees in the playground at St Andrew's school
Pg 12	Babs Owen
	Book covers: An Almighty Passion and My whole world jumped
Pg 13	Joabe Cavalcanti
	Miriam Post
	Andy Lenton
	Rogelio Prieto

Da 15	David Evans
Pg 15	
leeue O	Philip Tadman
Issue 2	Lenton family, Vera Nascimento, Julio and Norma Montoya: <i>Mission with</i>
Pg 1	the Latin touch
Pg 2	Bob Lunt
Pg 3	Wich music group
	Wichi young people
	Rene Pereira
Pg 4	Cristo Luz del Mundo church, Bolivia and inside the church
	Federico and Rosa Bascuñan
	Bishop Bill Flagg (suffered a stroke) with Maurice Sinclair and Mario
	Mariño
Pg 5	Vera Nascimento
	Tony and Roz Hanson
	Alpha group in Tucuman
Pg 6	Sabadell Cathedral
	Rob and Jan Bakewell and family
	Pastor Mariano Perez (obituary) with fellow Wichi clergy
Pg 7	Wichi woman and baby
	Michael and Virginia Patterson
Pg 8-9	Poster: Our Latin Partners
Pg 10	Evangelistic puppet show in Birmingham
	Felipe and Sarah Yañez
Pg 11	Monopoly board – SAMS offices
Pg 12	Richard and Claire Banham with some of their Uruguayan friends
	EJE group
Pg 13	Book covers: Good news for all nations and postmission
	Latin wisdom
Pg 14	David and Dorothy Evans
	Andrew Pearse
Pg 15	David Evans
J	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Latino Experience 2003
Issue 3	Digging wells – Holes, Healing and Whole People
Pg 1	

	- 222 -
Pg 2	Bob Lunt
	Rob Powell
	Tim Greenhalgh
	Richard Crofts
Pg 3	Daniel Baumgartner
	Medical Assistance, evangelism and inner healing for the urban poor of
	Northern Argentina
Pg 4	Bishop Miguel and Martha Tamayo
	Two lady street cleaners in Uruguay
	Day care centre children
	Gonzalo and Leticia Soria
Pg 5	Marcus and Tamara Throup
	Rio Carnival scene
	Juan Carlos and Penny Marces outside Jesus el Salvador church
	Tony & Chris Somervell and Villa Guarani church
Pg 6	Rachel Irving, volunteering in Peru
	Casa Hogar, Peru
Pg 7	Aunty Thea celebrates St Andrew's school 40 <sup>th</sup> anniversary
Pg 8-9	Poster: St Andrew's College, 1963-2003
Pg 10	New recruits:
	- Andy and Jo Persson
	- Ruth Hollingdale
Pg 11	Book covers: The humming bird nest and Living at the edge
	Paraguayan Chaco – woman and child and young people enjoying music
Pg 12	Holiday club at Aberpergwm with Blaegwrach based on life in South
	America
Pg 14	Howard Gracey
	David Evans with John Sutton (new General Secretary of SAMS)
	David Leake receives his CBE from the Queen
	Pattie Dixie
	Siwok crafts
Pg 15	John Sutton
	Philip Tadman
Pa 16	Latino Experience 2004

- 223 -

1	n	$\mathbf{\cap}$	Α
Z	U	U	4

Issue 1	Llama and luggage on top of truck: Sharing burdens into the future
Pg 1	Elama and laggage on top of track. Gharing bardens into the ratare
Pg 2	Bob Lunt
- 9 –	Rob Powell
	Tim Greenhalgh
	Richard Crofts
Pg 3	Simeon and Catherine Mitton, Emily, Yuleidy, Victor, Yomira and Jennifer
3	Orphaids logo
Pg 4	Greg and Sylvia Venables
Pg 5	John Sutton
Pg 6	Salvador, Brazil – a clean, bright city
J	Patrick and Gill Coghlan with friends from a booming house church in
	Salvador
Pg 7	Members of Arias church, Argentina
	Group of Wichi children
	Wichi mother and child
	Siwok wooden crafts
Pg 8	Latino Experience group to Chile
	Christian Union at St Paul's School, Viña del Mar
Pg 9	Miriam Ellwood (volunteer) with a young child in Peru
	Peruvian girl receiving a Christmas shoebox
	Boys at Emmanuel Boys Farm, Brazil
Pg 10	Centenary celebrations in Sabadell, including the official centenary photo
Pg 11	Book covers: Song of the Andes and The message of mission
	Rachel Tufnell
	Charlotte Bloom
	Sue Carter
Pg 12	Claire Holmes and Bishop Andres Rodriguez with Project Paraguay 2003
	St Andrew's School 40 <sup>th</sup> anniversary
	Tony and Chris Somervell
Pg 13	Pat Blanchard with guinea pigs
	Phil and Rosemary Tadman

- 224 -

Pg 14	Local Brazil initiative: woman milking goat
1 9 14	Ronny and Nicky Irene
	Martin and Carla Flores
Pg 15	Tim Greenhalgh
rg 13	Philp Tadman
Pg 16	Short term opportunities poster
Issue 2	Group of women with certificates: Different class of living
Pg 1	Croup of women with certificates. Different class of living
Pg 2	John Sutton
Pg 3	Tony and Chris Somervell with Marriage Encounter group, Paraguay
193	John Barnes
	Peter Nunn
Pg 4	Lucha Fallaque, member of JesuCristo congregation in Lima with group
197	of women in prison showing craft diplomas and also with a young child
Pg 5	Ed and Marie Brice
195	Marcus and Tamara Throup
	Land rights: Examining maps in Northern Argentina
Pg 6	Siwok crafts
Pg 7	Rogelio Prieto – new Overseas Liaison Secretary
Pg 8-9	Poster: Changed forever – The Widnes experience (visit to Argentina)
Pg 10	Miriam Post with goddaughter in slums of Pelotas
. 9 . 0	Miriam Post with two others holding banner 'Pastoral Pequeno Agricultor
	Family from slums
Pg 11	Peruvian ordinands with Bishop Bill Godfrey
. 9	Tony Hanson at his ordination
	Tom Curtis and Claire Holmes
Pg 12	Part of FEISA
. 9 .–	FEISA students Sonia and Romina with children
Pg 13	2003 Project Paraguay team (including Debbie Bennett from St Thomas
. 9	Crookes, Sheffield)
	Colourful parrott
Pg 14	Latino Experience team in Chile
5	New SAMS brochures (designed by John Morse-Brown)

D= 45	- 225 -
Pg 15	Mavis Crispin
	Sam Owen
D 40	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Advert for Real Life Conference, Hayes Centre
SHARE in	John Sutton
Summer	
Pg 1	
Pg 2	William Wilson School (destroyed by fire)
	Radio operator, Isaac Nahuelpi, from William Wilson School
	Nigel and Gaby Hadley-Rowe with baby Richard
	Esther Baumgartner and baby Peter
Pg 3	Mark and Carolyn Gilmore
	Steve and Heather Carter
	Gonzalo Alvarez
	Danny Morrison with his father lan
	Inauguration of day care centre in Salta
	Alejandro with his wife, in charge of the radio station in Salta from where
	Daniel Baumgartner and Rodolfo Avilez broadcast discussion
	programmes
Pg 4	Pastor Juan Toribio with his bicycle, Northern Argentina
	Philip Tadman
Issue 4	Llama and eagle - How do we get there? Latins and SAMS spread wings
Pg 1	
Pg 2	John Sutton
	Patrick Coghlan
Pg 3	Joel & Mayra González
	SAMS brochures
Pg 4	Pat Blanchard with deacons Harry Bastante and David Gonzalez
	Children from San Gabriel shanty town, Peru
	Boys from Emmanuel Boys Farm
Pg 5	Jonathan, Tricia and Isaac Brant
_	Jorge and Rebekah Diz
	Gerardo Cuña, joint coordinator of Youth Alpha, Uruguay
	Salta's main square and cathedral, Argentina
Pg 6	Lucas Philpotts
_	•

- 226 -

Pg 7 Cover of SAMS Prayer Tape leaflet and Prayer Diary Pg8 Martin and Carla Flores Pg 9 Greg and Sylvia Venables Ronny and Nicky Irene Gonzalo Alvarez Joabe Cavalcanti Pa 10 Howard and Pam Gracey

Latino Experience 2004 – group of smiling children

Pg 11 Lico and Rosa Bascunan Dorothy Ojurongbe with Pastor Samuel and Naomi Cueva

Pg 12 Steve and Heather Carter

Gonzalo, Leticia and Abril Soria

Hugo and Techi Vergara

Ricky and Laura Moorhouse

Daniel and Esther Baumgartner

Pg 13 Book covers: Let the nations be glad and Finding your place

Pg 14 Michael Browne in his study

Translators Hilario, Osvaldo and José Manuel

Pg 15 Philip Tadman

Charlie Skinner (SAMS supporter)

#### 2005

Issue 1 Lad stood on bridge: Bridge the gap ... get a Latino Experience Pg 1 Pq 2 John Sutton

Pg 3 House on rubbish dump in Brazil

Ian and Simea Meldrum

The Lincoln Latino Experience team

Pg 4 Uruguay Latino experience group activities (2 photos)

The supermarket fire in Asuncion, Paraguay, including Gloria Morel (St Pg 5

Andrew's schoolteacher injured)

Pg 6 Andrew and Maria Leake and family

SAMS Mission Partner brochures

- 227 -

Pg 7	Tony and Roz Hanson
3	Pedro, converted after a fishing trip with Tony Hanson
	Sue Waymark
Pg 8-9	Poster: Latino Experience
Pg 10	Richard Crofts in Bolivia's Valley of the Moon
J	Young people of Tanzania
	and of La Paz
Pg 11	Edward England and Kath Lefroy
	Gonzalo Alvarez
	Latin Partner brochures
Pg 12	The Duck Project in Santa Trinidad, Lima
Pg 13	Book cover: My Invented Country
	Eileen Murphy and Molly Cooper
Pg 14	Linda Hobbs
	Joabe Cavalcanti
	Ricky and Laura Moorhouse
Pg 15	Shanty town, Lima, Peru
	Philip Tadman
Issue 2	Children playing volleyball with giant globe: Global mission with a Latin
Pg 1	heart
Pg 2	Bob Lunt
	Terry and Pancha Barratt
	Nigel and Gaby Hadley-Rowe
Pg 3	Alf and Hilary Cooper
	Alf Cooper and congregation inside La Trinidad
Pg 4	John Sutton
Pg 5	Mark and Carolyn Gilmore
	Book cover: World of difference
Pg 6	Mavis Crispin and Dave Stoker with puppets
	Mavis Crispin with craft groups (2 photos)
Pg 7	Alejandro and Doris Mesco
	Children of Cabanaconde
	Donkeys carrying loads on road to Cabanaconde
	Children at San Jose children's home

- 228 -

Pg 8 Simeon, Catherine and Emily Mitton Catherine Mitton with Yuleidy, Victor, Yomira and Jennifer Pg 8 Wichi girl drinking mate **Thomas Bridges** Pg 9 Paraguay supermarket fire Play workshops set up in aftermath of fire Pg 10 Ecuador street scene Jill Ball working with young adults Young girl trying out new leg after snakebite led to amputation Pg 11 Daniel and Ellelein Kirk (new recruit) Fiona Cooper (new recruit) Pg 12 Latin Cuisine recipe book Alf Cooper with group having meal Pg 13 John Sutton David Newman Gonzalo and Esther Alvarez Pg 14 Children in poverty in South America Pg 15 Wichi wooden crafts and man at work 2 smiling boys Philip Tadman SHARE in SAMS Roadshow Summer SE conference poster Pg 1 Pq2 Sue Waymark (obituary) John Sutton with Mary Rollin Charlotte Bloom Su Fisher Pg3 **Richard Crofts** Hugo Vergara Cover of Marking Mission Josias de Souza Pg 4 Abelino and Paty Apeleo Philip Tadman Jill Ball

Daisy Stickley and Miriam Horsley (volunteers)

# SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 229 -

		- 22
Issue 4	Collage of photos: An issue of hope for South America	
Pg 1	John Cutton	
Pg 2	John Sutton	
	Michael and Silvia Browne, Kevin and Chris	
	Andy and Jo Persson	
D 0	Stephen and Eileen Trew	
Pg 3	Ruth Hollingdale	
	Pregnant women's group	
Pg 4	Widnes group photos from Argentina:	
	- Wichi family	
	- Craft work	
Pg 5	Patrick Coghlan with Charlie Halperin	
Pg 6	Jean Marshall	
	Jean Marshall with Pattie Dixie	
Pg 7	SAMS recoil stands	
	Mark Gilmore 'thumbing a lift!'	
Pg 8	Julio and Norma Montoya	
	Filling water tanks in Lima shanty towns	
	Alf and Hilary Cooper	
	lan and Simea Meldrum	
	Boys in front of My Father's House Mural	
	My Father's House logo	
Pg 9	Murray and Penny Metcalfe	
	Esperanza Foster Home leaflet	
	Charles and Lynn Barr Johnston	
Pg 10	Aerial view of St Paul's School, VIña del Mar	
	Head Teacher Nicolas Gana	
Pg 11	Book cover: Light over the Andes	
Pg 12	Kevin Bewley (obituary) with mission colleagues in 1964	
	Funeral of Jorge Broden	
	Sue Waymark (obituary)	
	Ciro Cid (obituary) and his wife	
Pg 14	Sue Woodcock	
	Nicky Irene and baby Daniel	
	Peter and Sally Bartlett	

- 230 -

Pg 15 Bolivian (?) woman and baby with brightly coloured shawl
Philip Tadman

#### 2006

Issue 1	Rose Albuquerque dancing: Dance of a Latin Heart
Pg 1	
Pg 2	John Sutton
	Jill Ball
	Suzanne Potter – new Youth Coordinator
Pg 3	Rose Albuquerque dancing
	Rose doing dance with shanty-town children
	3 dancers in Living Waters church, Olinda
Pg 4	Dancing at Living Waters (2 photos)
	4 boys from My Father's House
	Greg Venables
Pg 5	Bishop Robinson Cavalcanti
Pg 6	Sophie Stevens, volunteer in Uruguay
	Diocese of Uruguay logo
Pg 7	Alf Cooper on surfboard
	Gonzalo and Esther Alvarez
	Pat Blanchard
Pg 8-9	Poster: SAMS GB – thinking and doing mission with a Latin heart
Pg 10	Rachel Boxall
Pg 11	Rose Albuquerque with Miriam Post
	Old bus (to illustrate SAMS roadshows)
Pg 12-13	SAMS and SEAN in world mission
Pg 14	Esperanza Foster Home cover
	Gloria Morel
	Susy Tapia
	James Palmer
Pg 15	Book cover: A time for mission
	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Latino Experience A4 poster

## SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 231 -

		- 231
Issue 2	Little boy with goat: A brighter future No kidding?	- 231
Pg 1		
Pg 2	John Sutton	
Pg 3	Charlie Halperin	
Pg 5	Work with immigrants in Spain	
Pg 6	Emmanuel Boys Farm	
	Anglican Centre, Salamanca	
	The Revd Atilano Coco	
	Mavis Crispin with young craft group	
Pg 7	Su Fischer	
Pg 8-9	Beryl Baker	
	Beryl Baker delivering to the health promoter in El Estribo	
	Clinic with Beryl's house in background	
	Maps of Paraguay and Chaco	
Pg 10	Josias de Souza	
	Alcançando music group	
Pg 12	Mark and Carolyn Gilmore	
	Revd Canon Samuel Morgan (obituary)	
	Terry and Pancha Barratt	
	Bell dedicated to Marjorie Flagg	
Pg 13	Pelotas in action:	
	<ul> <li>craft workshop at the Hope project</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>music lesson at the Ciranda project</li> </ul>	
	- Football team	
Pg 14	Service in Antofagasta, Chile	
	Wallington Missionary Mart & Auctions leaflet	
Pg 15	Philip Tadman	
	Mavis Crispin	
Pg 16	Revd Abimael Rodriguez (Livramento, Brazil) playing guitar	
Issue 3	NEW A5 FORMAT	
Pg 1	Wichi Marathon painting	
Pg 3	Suzanne Potter	
Pg 4	Wichi painting	
	Reynaldo Prado (painter)	

- 232 -

Pg 5	Barbara Kitchin (80 <sup>th</sup> birthday)	232
9 -	Gaston Mazza outside The Vine Centre, Nottingham	
Pg 6	Juan and Carol Zamora	
Pg 7	Philip Tadman	
Pg 8	Book cover: Light over the Andes	
	Juan Sosa, deacon of church in Makthlawaiya, with his family	
Issue 4	Group of children with books and stationery in shanty town, Lima	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	John Sutton	
Pg 3	New Jerusalem shanty town, Lima	
	Julio Montoya with daughter Isabel sorting gifts for new mission	
	Norma Montoya	
Pg 4	Gaston Mazza outside police station!	
Pg 5	Sue Woodcock with group from St Giles, Ickenham	
Pg 6	Canon Philip King (obituary)	
Pg 7	Wichi painting	
Pg 8-9	SEUT logo	
	Graduating students with staff	
	SEUT Director Pedro Zamora	
Pg 10	Felipe and Sarah Yáñez and sons	
	Paul and Sarah Tester	
	New Pehuenche house, southern Chile	
Pg 11	Josias de Souza and fiancée Danielle	
Pg 12	Canon Jack Wardle (obituary)	
Pg 13	Jill Ball with wheelchair	
	Mario Agreda and Revd Agustin Marsal	
Pg 14	Humberto and Iris Axt, Bernabe and Maia	
	Philip Tadman	
Pg 15	George Peake, recently retired local secretary	
	Gaston Mazza with Richard Crofts, Philip Tadman and other AGC	staff
Pg 16	Mavis Crispin	
	Suzanne Potter	
	St Andrew's School, Paraguay	

- 233 -

1	n	n	7
Z	U	U	1

Issue 1	Service for 100 <sup>th</sup> anniversary of Makxawaya
Pg 1	
Pg 2	John Sutton
Pg 3	Folk gather outside Makxawaya church for 100 <sup>th</sup> anniversary service
	Tim Curtis with Anita Severo
Pg 4-5	Deforestation in Brazil and Argentina
	Group of Indians at land rights meeting
Pg 6-7	Dave Stoker in the classroom
	Dave Stoker
	Cover of funeral service for Francis Tompkins
Pg 8-9	Cristobal and Arminda Paz, Wichi couple ordained by Abelino Apeleo
	Abelino and Paty Apeleo in Northern Argentina
	Pedro Mendez – confirmed and ordained
Pg 10	Jean Marshall
	Mavis Crispins and young boy
	Rogelio Prieto
Pg 11	Su Fischer and Matias
	Chris Rankin (obituary)
Pg 12	Andrew and Maria Leake and family
	Litania Prado – Wichi painter (obituary)
Pg 13	Philip Tadman
	SAMS website
Pg 14	Ruth Hollingdale with Josias de Souza
	Gaston Mazza
Pg 16	Paraguayan dancer
	Marcus and Tamara Throup
Issue 2	Paraguayan woman: Seen her before?
Pg 1	
Pg 2	John Sutton
Pg 3	James Palmer
Pg 4-5	Bishop Mario Mariño (obituary) and Doña Rosa
	Mario's coffin covered in flowers at the foot of a cross

	- 234 -
Pg 5	Original photo of girl on cover – as a toddler sat in a washing bowl (from poster)
Pg 6	Niven and Lucy Bull
Pg 7	Ian Morrison (obituary) and Marion
	Pat Blanchard at her ordination, with Alejandro Mesco
Pg 8-9	Pat Blanchard with group from Shalom
	El Nazareno music group
	Pat Blanchard with El Nazareno congregation
Pg 10	Jean Marshall (obituary)
	Nicolas Gana (Head, St Paul's school)
Pg 11	Jonathan and Hilary Rowe and children
	Patrick and Rosie Butler and family
Pg 12	Andy and Evangelina Lenton
	Marcus and Tamara Throup
	Gaston Mazza
Pg 13	Suzanne Potter and her sister, Jen
Pg 14	Helen Bridge (obituary)
	Seville Cathedral
Pg 15	Philip Tadman
Pg 16	Cover of El Nazareno music CD
Issue 3	Three young people at the Santiago Winter Mission 2006: Chile in winter
Pg 1	and summer
Pg 2	Abelino Apeleo
	William Wilson School, rebuilt after 2004 fire
Pg 3	Terry Barratt with Bible class
	Congregation of El Redentor, La Serena, Chile
	Chile map
Pg 4	Alf and Hilary Cooper
	Su Fischer and Matias
	Young people dancing at Santiago Winter Mission
STYLE	Volunteers Elaine Black, Sophie Atkinson and Jennifer Matthews
Summer 07	Suzanne and Jen Potter and friends in training for Channel swim
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Alvechurch Latino Experience team
Pg 3	Volunteers Niven and Lucy Bull

- 235 -

Pg 4	Volunteer Ed Houghton
SHARE	John Sutton
Pg 5	Ian and Simea Meldrum
Pg 6	The new SAMS website
Pg 7	Felipe and Sarah Yáñez at their commissioning service
Pg 8	SAMS Roadshow poster, Beverley Minster
	Stephen and Eileen Trew
	Andy and Jo Persson and family
Issue 4	Children praying in Brazil: Brazil, for Jesus
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Brazil map
	Josias and Danielle de Souza (wedding)
Pg 3	Doña Bete with her new cooker in Brazilian slum
Pg 4	Marcus Throup
Pg 5	Marcus Throup and friends visit a church plant in the interior
	Gaston Mazza and Raquel (wedding)
Pg 6	Jose Oliveira Jr's baptism in João Pessoa
Pg 7	John and Judie Ellison
	Patrick and Rosie Butler and family
	Ed and Marie Brice
Pg 8-9	Ian and Simea Meldrum
	Homework help at Living Waters
Pg 9	Ruth Hollingdale and Efraim Vilella (wedding)
Pg 10	Chile flag
	Lin and Les McGrath, SAMS secretaries at Holy Trinity, Poulton Lancelyn
Pg 11	Clive Ragsdale, SAMS Local Volunteer
Pg 12	Philip Tadman
Pg 13	Jonathan and Hilary Rowe and family
	SEUT and grounds
Pg 14	Ronald and Nicky Irene and family
Pg 15	Andrew Leake with group of Indians by small plane
	SAMS Roadshow poster, Dalston, Carlisle
Pg 16	Daniel Kirk
	David and Jean Hucker and family

OT) (1 F	- 236 -
STYLE	Suzanne Potter
Winter	
2007/8	
Pg 2	
Pg 3	Jen Potter after finishing the English Channel swim
	Suzanne Potter on crutches
Pg 4-5	Alvechurch Latino Experience group in Peru
	Parachute games
	Peruvian guitarist
Pg 6	Lydia Titmus (short-term volunteer)
	Jennifer Matthews (short-term volunteer)
Pg 7	Warwick school raising money for Peru:
	<ul> <li>Luke Yates and friend Rob doing sponsored cycle ride</li> </ul>
	- Sponsored 'sleep-out'
Pg 8	Maryke Walraven (short-term volunteer)
	Maryke Walraven with Chilean family
2000	
2008	
Issue 1	Andrew Leake speaking to Indian folk: Forest to protect, people to save
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Patrick Coghlan
	Olinda mission website
Pg 3	Asociana logo
	Francisco Perez signs land rights agreement on behalf of Lhaka Honhat
Pg 4-5	Site of deforestation in Northern Argentina
	Maps comparing deforestation from 1986 to 2006
	Bautista Frias
Pg 6	Pupils at 35 <sup>th</sup> anniversary of Annexe school in Paraguay
	Former head of Annexe school, Felicita and her husband
	Bill Lattimer
Pg 7	Paul and Sarah Tester
	Paul and Sarah Tester at their commissioning
Pg 8	Greg and Sylvia Venables
Pg 9	Alf and Hilary Cooper with Terry and Pancha Barratt

Pg 10	Bishop Carlos Lopez
1 9 10	IERE logo
	Spain flag
Pg 11	The Gospel in Spain poster
Pg 12	Ian and Simea Meldrum with sons John and Hudson and their girlfriends
Pg 13	Philip Tadman
Pg 14	Suzanne Potter
9	St Andrew's school, Asuncion, logo
	Bishop Tito Zavala and Bruce Hallyburton at dedication of Antofagasta
	church
Pg 15	Richard Crofts
	David Holt
	Andy Lenton, Hugo Vergara, Rosemary Tadman and Techi Vergara
Pg 16	Hike of Hope for the House of Hope – group doing hike
Issue 2	Group at Holy Cross mission in Tarija: SHARE it with usin Bolivia
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Bill Lattimer
Pg 3-4	Walter and Sandra Barrientos
	Jesus el Buen Pastor church meeting in the Barrientos' living room
	Two young women baptised in Tarija
Pg 4-5	Colin Bazley with wind-blown tree in Punta Arenas
	St James Church, Punta Arenas, inside
	Congregation outside
Pg 6	Bulldozer clearing forests in Northern Argentina
	Siwok bird
Pg 7	Samantha Parsons with baby David whose mother has AIDS
	Remigion, Indian translator for education materials produced by FEISA in
	Paraguay
	Little girl with AIDS
Pg 8	John and Judie Ellison
	Confirmation service in the Paraguayan Chaco
Pg 9	Paraguay map and logo
	Juan and Carol Zamora
	South America map with Southern Cone marked
Pg 10	Barbara Pino (Latin Volunteer) with youth from her host church

# SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 238 -

	- 2
Pg 11	Barbara Pino with Hilary Cooper
	Book cover: Across the dividesCHILE – A different perspective
Pg 12	Richard Hunt
Pg 13	Witchdoctor Manuel, converted in Paraguay
	Tim Curtis
Pg 15	Book cover: The flying bishop
Pg 16	Felipe and Sarah Yañez and family
	Jonathan Rowe
Issue 3	Paul Tester with young men in Peru: Peru – opening for youth
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Bill Lattimer
Pg 3	San Juan Evangelista church, Lima
	Sarah Tester with children at El Arca
Pg 4	Jonathan Rowe in SEUT library
	SEUT building
Pg 5	Bishop Tito Zavala
	Josias and Danielle de Souza
Pg 6	Shalom group (El Nazareno, Lima) on Good Friday walk
	Shalom on a picnic
	President Fernando Lugo: new president for Paraguay
Pg 7	John and Linda Cobb (retirement)
	Santiago sunset
Pg 8	Bulldozer clearing forest in Northern Argentina
	Vanesa and her family (Vanesa had eye cancer possibly caused by
	pesticides used by farmers on crops in Northern Argentina)
Pg 10	Felipe and Sarah Yañez and family
	Paraguayan mate pot
Pg 11	Philip Tadman
Pg 12-13	Book cover: Across the DividesChile – A different perspective
	Gill Williamson (author of above)
Pg 13	Boy singing at start of new school year at William Wilson School
Pg 14	Allen Gardiner House (with obituary for Marjorie Morley)
Pg 15	Grave stone of Louisa Jane Stirling
	Jo Hazelton
	Sarah Prown

		- 239
Pg 16	Walter and Sandra Barrientos	
	Jesus el Buen Pastor church group	
Issue 4	Cristo on globe: SAMS – steps to a global future	
Pg 1		
Pg 2	Patrick Coghlan	
	Michael and Silvia Browne and family	
Pg 4	Daniel and Ellelein Kirk and family	
Pg 5	Terry and Pancha Barratt	
Pg 6	Joao Campelo (Latin volunteer)	
Pg 7	SAMS and CMS logos	
Pg 8	Andes scene	
Pg 9	Pink flower	
	Murray and Penny Metcalfe, Alber, Jack and Luli	
Pg 10	Bishop Greg Venables with folk of Algarrobal	
Pg 11	Pastor Juan Toribio (obituary) with Bob Lunt	
Pg 12	Marcus Throup with writer Os Guinness	
Pg 13	Tarija Harvest Project front cover	
	New SAMS bookmark	
	Mission with a Latin Heart – SAMS review	
Pg 14	Philip Tadman	
Pg 15	Peter and Sally Bartlett	
	Pablo and Pamela Zavala	
	Cristobal and Alejandra Ceron	
Pg 16	Bishop Henry Scriven	
	Siwok display	
2009		
Issue 1	Peter and Sally Bartlett: From Parr to Paraguay	

ssue 1	Peter and Sally Bartlett: From Parr to Paraguay
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Bisoph Pat Harris
Pg 3	Peter and Sally Bartlett
	Paraguay flag
Pg 4	Sewing workshops set up by Mission Paraguay (2 photos)
Pg 5	Bishop Bill Flagg (obituary)

## SAMS MAGAZINE – ILLUSTRATIONS - 240 -

	- 240
Pg 6	Group of smiling children
	Short-term volunteer with children
Pg 7	Alf Cooper and Barbara Pino
Pg 8	Road to Cafayate scene, Northern Argentina
Pg 9	La Caldera retreat centre, Northern Argentina
	Alfredo Cittadino (Hogar el Alba, BsAs) with footballer Gabriel Batistuta
	St Paul's church, Valparaiso
Pg 10	Statue of Charles Darwin outside Shrewsbury school
Pg 11	Henry and Catherine Scriven and family
Pg 12	Derek and Betty Hawksbee with Chris and Alison Hawksbee, Samuel,
	Hannah and Ben
Pg 13	Makxawaya church with rook blown off
	Tim Curtis
Pg 14	Philip and Rosemary Tadman
Pg 15	Efraim and Ruth Hollingdale Vilella
	Children at Casa da Esperanca crèche
Pg 16	Bishop Henry Scriven
Issue 2	Doña Bety from Olinda, Brazil: Ordinary people with a Godly passion
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Henry Scriven
Pg 3	Juana Villalba with children at Ezperanza Foster Home, Paraguay
Pg 4	Richard Crofts
	Gerardo, member of San Andres, Arica
	Lizbeth, Diocesan Youth Coordinator, Peru
Pg 5	Deforestation in Northern Argentina
	Ana Alvarez with Claudia Lungu
Pg 6	Maryke Walraven (short-term volunteer)
	James Archer (short-term volunteer)
	Jo Hazelton
Pg 7	FEISA training mothers in Paraguayan Chaco
	FEISA play workshop
Pg 8	Daniel Kirk with Terry and Pancha Barratt
Pg 10	Barrie Clark
Pg 11	Babs Owen with young student
	Babs Owen with netball team

- 241 -

	- 2
Pg 12	Tim Dakin
	Peter and Sally Bartlett
	Nick and Catherine Drayson, Sam and Stefi
Pg 13	Philip Tadman
Pg 14	Orchestra at Boystown, Brazil
	Little boy with microphone at Boystown
Pg 15	Paul Tester with group praying in Peru
	Josias de Souza with baby Daniel
Pg 16	Andy Roberts with fiancée Rose
Issue 3	Collage in South America shape: From 0 to 120 million Protestants
Pg 1	
Pg 2	Henry Scriven
Pg 3	Andy Roberts and fiancée Rose
	Dancing at My Father's House, Olinda
Pg 4-5	Paul and Sarah Tester
	El Arca, mobile play scheme run by Diocese of Peru
Pg 6	John Sutton (leaving)
Pg 7	Peter Bartlett at his consecration
Pg 8	Nick and Catherine Drayson
	Ian and Simea Meldrum
Pg 9	Janet and Alberto Mena
	Cristobal and Alejandra Ceron and family
Pg 10	Old SAMS postcard of Indian fisherman
Pg 11	Book cover: Glory to God "Gloria a Dios"
Pg 12	Graph of growth of Protestantism in South America
Pg 13	Team from Diocese of Carlisle with group in Northern Argentina
	Peter Bartlett confirming youngsters in Paraguay
	Mosquito that causes Dengue
Pg 14	Esther German (short-term volunteer)
	Rachel Hovenden (short-term volunteer) with craft group
Pg 15	Felipe Canuto (Latin volunteer)
	Lydia Titmus (short-term volunteer) with friends in Brazil (Jennifer
	Matthews – short-term volunteer – also in photo)
Pa 16	Philip and Rosemary Tadman

	- 242 -
Issue 4	Siwok wooden holding cross: Keeping hold across milestones and
Pg 1	thresholds
Pg 2	SHARE front cover
	CMS Prayerlines front cover
Pg 3	Henry Scriven
Pg 4	Cover of Hope deferred not lost
	Alfred Coles in 1912 – only survivor of Wulaia massacre
Pg 5	Dingaan, Zulu chief who first gave permission for missionaries to be sent
	to South America
Pg 6-7	Siwok woodpecker
	Pastor Rufino in Mision Chaqueña with his extended family
Pg 8-9	Tim Dakin
Pg 10-11	Chris Hawksbee with sesame plants
	Chris Hawksbee with underground water cistern for harvesting rainwater
Pg 12	Bishop Bill Godfrey with ordinands in Peru
	Alf and Hilary Cooper
Pg 13	Poster for trek to Peru
Pg 14	Stuart Broughton with Revd Gustavo, one of young clergy from Brazil
Pg 15	March in Peru to support law of Religious Freedom and Equality
Pg 16	Mario and Paula Agreda and family
	Claire Holmes
Pg 17	Mission Paraguay 2009:
	- sewing workshop
	- free lunch at Zeballos Cue
Pg 18	Mission Paraguay team 2009
	Rebecca Rimmer (short-term volunteer)
Pg 20	Cycling clipart
	Fray Bentos corned beef tin label